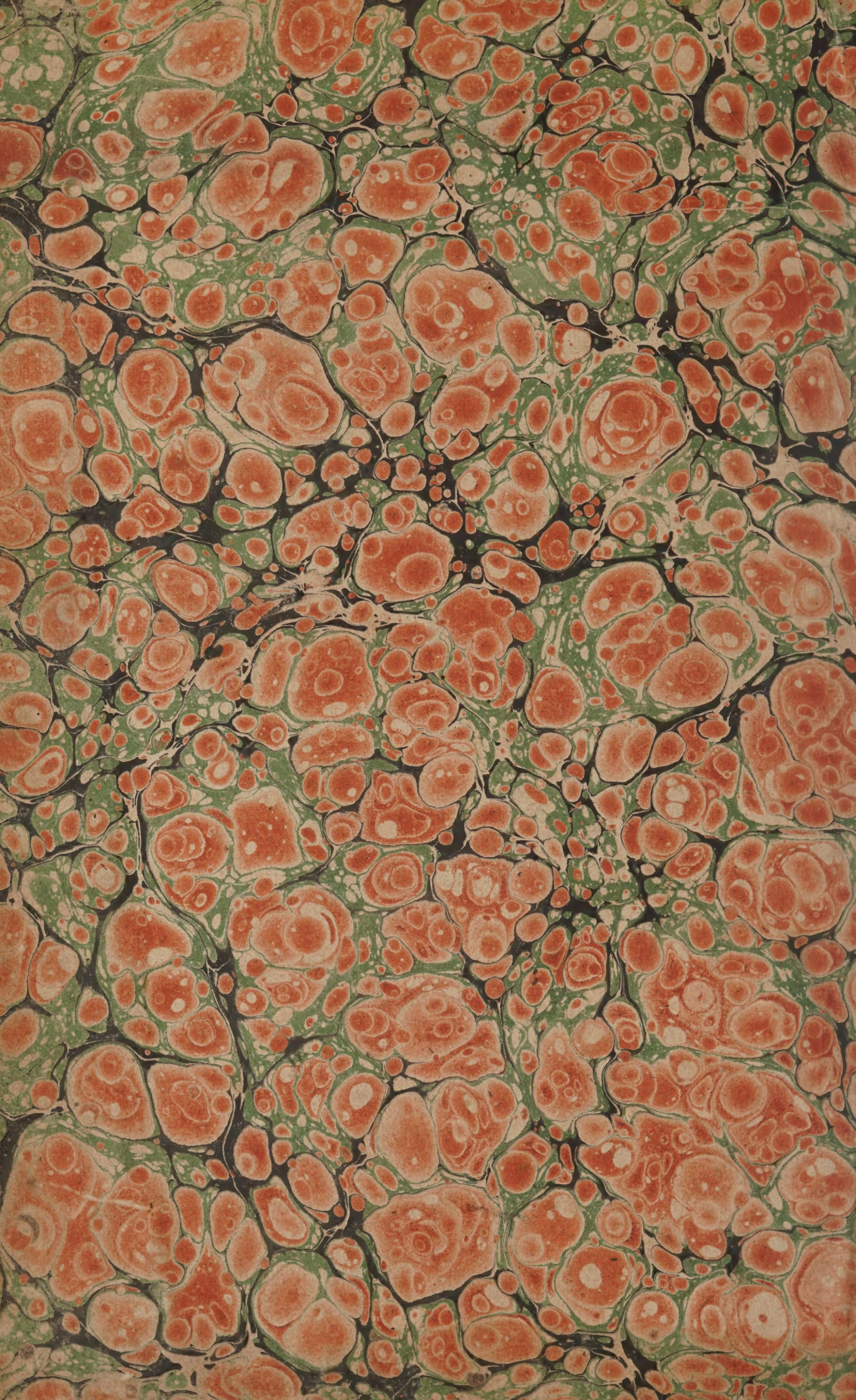


M of Frds for N.E
wick Monthly Mtg
Minutes
1825-1826 -- 1820-1858
NEW ENGLAND YEARLY
MEETING OF FRIENDS





4 am, 25

3.25

100.46.2	Y. M of Frds for N. E
No.	Berwick Monthly Mtg
	Women Minutes
1	5-25-1826-8-20-1858
	NEW ENGLAND YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Feb 5th 1820
It appears by the account from the preparative society
that the representatives are Germaine Edge and Elizabeth
Hussey who are present
The representatives to the Quarterly collecting report they
attended
Those appointed to enquire into Elizabeth Morrill's marriage
report they find nothing to hinder they are accordingly
left at liberty to accomplish their marriage when
they see fit observing good order
Mary Morrill and Lydia Buffum are appointed
to attend their marriage and report to next meeting
The case of Sarah Nichols continued another month
under the care of the Committee
This collecting concludes intending to meet again at
the usual time next month Phoebe Chadwick Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Feb 6th 1820
It appears by the account from the preparative society
that the representatives are Hannah Rogers & Salome
C. Brackett who are present
Those appointed to attend Elizabeth Morrill's mar-
riage report they attended and it was conducted
orderly
The following report was, read to this meeting after reading
and deliberating thereon this meeting has come to a conclusion
to accept it and restore her to membership with us
Whereupon to receive her daughter Mary who is a minor a
member of this meeting
The members inform that they have come to a conclusion
to disown Josiah Morrill for from membership with
which this meeting concurs
This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time next month Phoebe Chadwick Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 28th of 7th Mo 1826
 Phoebe Meader is appointed Clerk and Cynthia Buffum a piston
 Clerk for the ensuing year

It appears by the account from the preparative meeting
 the representatives are Salome C. Bracket and Phoebe
 Meader both present

Men Friends inform they have come to a conclusion to
 restore John Fluppy to membership again to which no objec-
 tion appears in this meeting

Elizabeth Fluppy Salome C. Bracket Libbel Jenkins and Phoebe
 Meader are appointed overseers for one year

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
 time next month Phoebe Meader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting held 18th of 8th Mo 1826 of Women Friends.
 By the account read from the preparative meeting it appears
 the representatives are Sarah Buffum and Sally Buffum who
 being called on are present

The queries with the requisite answers have been read in this
 meeting which are to be forwarded to the quarterly meeting
 next to be held at Berwick by Sally Buffum Hannah
 Rogers and Libbel Jenkins who are appointed as representatives
 there to

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
 time next month

Phoebe Meader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held 29th of 9th Mo 1826
 By the account read from the preparative meeting it appears
 the representatives are Jeremiah Page and Sally Buffum
 who being called on are present

The representatives to the quarterly meeting report that they
 attended

men Friends inform that they have come to a conclusion to
 accept David Nichol Son of Samuel Nichol into Membership

This meeting uniting themselves
 This meeting concludes

Phoebe Meader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 10th 11th 1826
 It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the
 representatives are Mary Robinson & Lydia Buffum who
 being called on Mary Robinson absent for which satisfactory
 reasons are given

The queries with the requisite answers have been read in
 this meeting which are to be forwarded to the quarterly Meet-
 ing to be held at Dover by Jeremiah Page Sarah Sturges
 & Sally Buffum who are appointed as representatives thereof
 David Dow and Esther Morrill appear in this meeting
 and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage
 Phoebe Mearns & Hannah Rogers are appointed to make
 the necessary enquiry respecting her cleanness to proceed therein
 and report to next meeting

This meeting concludes proposing to meet again at the usual
 time next month - Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 11th 11th 1826
 It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the
 representatives are Hannah Rogers & Sarah Buffum who
 are present

The representatives to the quarterly meeting report they
 attended except Sarah Sturges satisfactory reason given
 for her absence

Those under appointment to make enquiry as Esther Morrill
 cleanness find nothing to hinder her proceeding they are ac-
 cordingly left at liberty to accomplish their marriage when
 they see fit observing good order Salome C Brackett and
 Sarah Sturges are appointed to attend their Marriage and
 report to a future meeting

This Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
 usual time next month Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 20th 11th 1826
 It appears by the account from the preparative meeting
 the representatives are

7

Sarah Ester and Mary Robinson who are present those
under appointment to attend the Marriage of Esther Dow
have presented no report at this time therefore it is Continued
Extracts from the Minutes of our last Yearly Meeting likewise
an Epistle from Philadelphia Yearly Meeting have been read
to our Satisfaction

This Meeting is informed that Anne E. Lang requests the leave
of Friends for her daughter Louisa this Meeting taking it
under consideration have come to a conclusion with the
approbation of many Friends to receive her into membership
at this time This Meeting concludes intending to meet
again at the usual time next month Phoebe Wheeler Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held 1^{mo} 19th 1827

It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting the
Representatives are Sarah Buffum & Hannah Buffum who
are present

The queries with the requisite answers have been read in this
Meeting which are to be forwarded to the quarterly Meeting
next to be held at Sandwich by Sarah Stapole Phoebe
Wheeler and Sibel Johnson who are appointed as repre-
sentatives thereunto

This meeting is informed that the marriage of Esther Dow
was conducted orderly

Transcript of an Epistle from New York Yearly Meeting was
read to our Satisfaction

This Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time
next month Phoebe Wheeler Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held 23^d of 2^{mo} 1827

It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting the
representatives Hannah Rogers & Sibel Johnson who being
called on Sibel Johnson absent Those appointed to attend the
quarterly Meeting report they attended accept Sibel Johnson

Transcripts of Epistles of Virginia & Ohio yearly meetings have been
read to Satisfaction. This Meeting concludes - Phoebe Wheeler Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 23rd of 3rd 1827
 It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the
 representatives are Meriam Varney & Anna E. Lang who
 are present. Libbel Jenkins has given satisfactory reason for
 her absence last meeting.

This meeting is informed that Cynthia Buffum proposes pub-
 lishing her intentions of marriage with Bonapart Buffum
 in this meeting they accordingly appeared and declared their
 intention of taking each other in marriage Phoebe Meador
 & Meriam Varney are appointed to make Enquiry into
 her cleanness to proceed therein and report to next meeting
 This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
 usual time in next month Phoebe Meador Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 20th of 4th 1827
 It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the
 representatives are Zerviah Page and Mary Robinson who
 are present

The queries have been read in this meeting and answers thereto
 prepared for the quarterly meeting next to be held at Dover
 which are to be forwarded by Libbel Jenkins Phoebe Meador &
 Elizabeth Thayer who are appointed as representatives thereof
 Those appointed to Enquire into Cynthia Buffums cleanness to
 proceed in marriage report they find nothing to hinder they
 are accordingly left at liberty to proceed therein when they
 see fit observing good order Anna E. Lang & Phoebe Meador
 are appointed to attend her marriage and report next meeting
 The following Complaint was presented to this meeting Mary Littlefield
 late Page has for some time past been keeping company with
 a man not of our Society on which account she was troubled
 with lust of late as to bring a reproach on her self and Friends
 by uncontrivance and now marrying contrary to the order
 of Friends all which we recommend to the attention of the
 meeting

which is referred to next meeting

Libbel Jenkins
 Elizabeth Thayer
 Salmon Brashers
 Phoebe Meador

6
It appears by the minutes of the preparative Mtg of Esther
Dow request a removal Certificate to Seabrook Monthly
Meeting. Jeremiah Page & Elizabeth Thayer are appointed to
prepare one and present to next meeting.
This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time next month. Phoebe Mather Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 25th of 5th mo 1827
by the accounts from the preparative Mtg it appears the
representatives are Sarah Buffum & Mary Cole who are
present. The representatives to the Quarterly Mtg report
they attended. Then under appointment to attend the Mar-
riage of Cynthia Buffum report that it was conducted orderly.
Our Esteemed Friend Valentine Mather & Joanna his wife
attended this meeting with certificates from Starkborough
Monthly Meeting endorsed by Ferrisburgh Quarterly Meeting.
Their company and services were acceptable to us.
The subject of Mary Littlefield coming again under con-
sideration this meeting has come to a conclusion to disown
her from membership with us. Elizabeth Thayer is apptd
to inform her thereof and report to next meeting.
Men Friends inform they have come to a conclusion
to disown Isaac Page likewise Abraham Morrill from
membership no objection appearing in this meeting.
The following Certificate was presented to this Meeting by those
appointed.
Esther Dow having removed within the compass of our Meeting
request our Certificate this may certify on her behalf that there is
a member of this meeting of an orderly life as such we recommend
her to your care and oversight.
To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
Berwick 25th of 5th mo 1827
which being approved is directed to be signed by the Clerk
the Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time next month.

Phoebe Mather Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 29th of 6th Mo 1827
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Comfort Neal & Anna E Lang who
are present

This Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time next month Phoebe Meaden Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 27th of 7th Mo 1827
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Hannah Rogers & Salome C Brackett
who are present

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time next month Phoebe Meaden Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends 17th of 8th Mo 1827
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting
the representatives are Anna E Lang & Sally Buffum
who are present the queries with the requisite answers
have been read in this meeting which are to be forwarded
to the quarterly Meeting next to be held at Berwick by
Elizabeth Huxey Sarah Buffum & Libbel Jonkins who are
appointed as representatives there to

The following Complaint was presented to this Meeting
Elizabeth Brook late Cole has for some time past been
keeping company out of the order of Friends with a man
not of our Society on which account she was seasonably
advised with without effect as it appears she has
married said man and also neglected the attendance of
our religious meeting which we forward to the Note
of the meeting

Libbel Jonkins
Phoebe Meaden

after a time of consideration thereon this meeting have
concluded to continue the matter one month

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time next month

Phoebe Meaden Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 28th & 9th 1824⁸
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the
Representatives are Anna E Long and Libbel Jenkins
who are present
The Friends who were appointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting report they attended
The case of Elizabeth Brooks having come before the
Meeting after deliberating thereon we have concluded to
disown her from membership with us we appoint
Susanah Morrill to inform her thereof
Our Friend Sarah Tucker attended this meeting with
a copy of a minute from Dartmouth Monthly Meeting
where Company and Gospel Labour have been accepted
This Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time next month Cynthia Buffum apt Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 19th & 18th 1827⁷
It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting
the representatives are Sarah Aspell and Salome Brackett
who are present the queries with the required answers have been
read in this meeting which forward to the Quarterly Meeting to be
held next at Dover by Salome Brackett Libbel Jenkins and
Hannah Morrill who are appointed as representatives there to
This meeting is informed that Dorcas Nichols proposes to publish
her intentions of Marriage with Samuel Tanny they accord-
ingly appeared and declared their intentions of taking each
other in marriage Libbel Jenkins and Phoebe Adams are
appointed make the necessary Enquiry respecting her
clearness to proceed therein and report to next Meeting
a report of the Yearly Meeting Boarding School Committee
was read in this Meeting This Meeting concludes
intending to meet again at the usual time in next month
Phoebe Mader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 23^d of 11th 1827

9

It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the representatives are Elizabeth Varney & Hannah Rogers who are present. The representatives to the quarterly meeting report they attended.

Those under appointment to make Enquiry in to Dorcas Nichol's Clearance to proceed in marriage report they find nothing to hinder they are accordingly left at liberty to proceed therein when they see fit observing good order. Leibel Jenkins and Phoebe Meador are appointed to attend their marriage and report to next meeting. This meeting is informed that Anna A Buffum proposes publishing her intentions of marriage with William Kuper. In this meeting they accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage. Phoebe Meador & Lydia Buffum are appointed to make Enquiry into her Clearance to proceed therein and report to next meeting.

The Extracts from the minutes of our Yearly Meeting likewise an Epistle from London Yearly Meeting was read to our Satisfaction. This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time next month.
Phoebe Meador Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 28th of 12th 1827

It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the representatives are Sally Buffum & Sarah Buffum who are present.

Those under appointment to attend the marriage of Dorcas Nichol report they attended and saw nothing but it was conducted orderly. Those appointed to make Enquiry into Anna A Buffum's Clearance to proceed in marriage report they find nothing to hinder they are accordingly left at liberty to proceed therein when they see fit observing good order. Hannah Rogers & Hannah Morrill are appointed to attend their marriage.

and report to next meeting
 This meeting is informed that Dorcas Varney requests Certificate to Dover Monthly Meeting
 Phoebe Meador & Hannah Rogers are appointed to prepare one and read to next meeting
 This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month

Phoebe Meador Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting held 10th of 1st Mo 1828 of Women Friends.
 It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Anna C. Lang and Libbel Jenkins who are present

The time for which the Clerks were appointed having expired Phoebe Meador is appointed Clerk and Cynthia Buffum assistant Clerk for the ensuing year

The queries with the requisite answers were read in this meeting which are to be forwarded to the quarterly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich by Sally Buffum Phoebe Meador and Salome C. Braubut who are appointed as representatives thereto

Those under appointment to attend the marriage of Anna A. Buffum report they attended and saw nothing but it was conducted orderly

Dorcas Varney's Certificate continued one month
 Transcripts of Epistles from Philadelphia and New York Yearly Meetings have been acceptably read & this time
 This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month Phoebe Meador Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 25th of 2nd Mo 1828
 It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Libbel Jenkins and Sarah Estes who are present
 Those under appointment to attend the quarterly Meeting report that they attended

11 a Certificate on behalf of Dorcas Tarnay to Dover.
Monthly Meeting was read approved and directed to be signed
then Friends inform they have come to a Conclusion to
accept Joseph Colver's acknowledgment this meeting concerning
them with

This meeting concludes proposing to meet again at
the usual time next month Phibe Mader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 20th of 3rd Mo 1825

It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting
the representatives Sarah Stapole and Hannah Rogers
Hannah Rogers about satisfactory reason given there-
for

This time having expired for which the Overseers were
appointed Leibel Jenkin Salome C Brackett Elizabeth
Huspy and Phibe Mader were nominated in the
Preparative meeting and forwarded to this no objection
appearing they are appointed to serve for one year
The Certificate on behalf of Dorcas Tarnay being returned
to this meeting Sarah Stapole & Phibe Mader are
appointed to take the necessary care respecting of it
and report to next meeting

Transcript of an Epistle from Indiana Yearly Meeting
was acceptably read

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at
the usual time in next month Phibe Mader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 18th of 4th Mo 1828

It appears by the account from the preparative
Meeting the representatives Sarah Stapole and
Zerimah Page who were presents the queries with
the answers have been read in this Meeting which are
to be forwarded to the quarterly meeting next to be
held at Dover by Phibe Mader Elizabeth Huspy and
Cynthia Buffum who are appointed as representatives
thence

12

Doreas Varnes Certificate Continued another month
a certificate on behalf of Elizabeth Fry To Salem Mon-
-ly Meeting was read approved and signed in this meeting
then Friends inform they have come to a conclusion to
disown John Macpole from membership no objection
appearing in this meeting
This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time in next month Philander Clark

Berwick Monthly Meeting held 23^d of 5th Mo 1828 of Women Friends
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting
the representatives are Hannah Rogers & Anna E Long
who are present
The representatives to the quarterly meeting report they
attended

Doreas Varnes Certificate Continued another month
This meeting is informed that Hannah Page proposes pub-
-lishing her intentions of marriage with Jedediah Morris
in this meeting they all solemnly appeared and declared
their intentions of taking each other in marriage Hannah
Rogers and Anna E Long are appointed to make the
nuptial enquiry into her cleanness to proceed therein
and report to next meeting

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
the usual time in next month Philander Clark

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 27th 6th Mo 1828
It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting
the representatives are Salome C Bracket and Sarah
Buffum

Doreas Varnes Certificate Continued another month
Those appointed to enquire into Hannah Pages cleanness
in respect to marriage report they find nothing to hinder
they are therefore left at liberty to proceed therein when
they see fit Observing good order Lydia Buffum and
Anna Walker are appointed to attend the same and report

to next meeting This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month

Phoebe Mader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 25th 7th Mo 1828

It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting that the representatives are Sarah Buffum and Hannah Rogers who are present

Those under appointment to attend the Marriage of Hannah Page report they attended and saw no disorderly conduct

Dorcas Warnings Certificate was again read in this meeting with some addition thereto which was approved of and directed to be signed by the Clerk This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month

Phoebe Mader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 22nd 8th Mo 1828

By the account from the preparative Meeting it appears the representatives are Hannah Morrell and Esther Estes who are present

The queries with the required answers have been read in this meeting which are directed to be forwarded to the quarterly meeting next to be held at Berwick by Comfort Neal, Libbel Fenham and Salome B. Bracket who are appointed as representatives thereto

The following Complaint was presented to this Meeting

To Berwick Preparative Meeting of Women Friends

Sarah Goodwin late Nichol having married out of the order of Friends to a man not of our Society being previously treated with on that account we think best to lay the same before the meeting

Berwick 14th 8th Mo 1828

Overseers

(Elizabeth Hussey

Phoebe Mader

which is continued one month under consideration

This meeting concludes

Phoebe Mader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 26th of 9th 1828¹⁴

It appears by the account from the preparative meeting that the representatives are Salome C Brackett & Milda Varney who are present

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended

The subject relative to Sarah Goodwin coming under consideration after deliberating thereon the meeting has come to a conclusion to disown her from membership of which conclusion Salome C. Brackett & Sarah Buffum are desired to inform her men Friends writing therewith

Minutes from our last Yearly Meeting also a report of Boarding School Committee were read to satisfaction

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month Phoebe Mader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 17th of 10th 1828

by the account from the preparative Meeting it appears the representatives are Sally Buffum and Phoebe Mader who are present

The queries with the requisite answers have been read in this Meeting which are to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next be held at Dover by Libbel Jenkins, Sarah Steepole and Phoebe Mader who are appointed Representatives thereto

The following Complaints by way of the preparative Meeting came up

Sarah Mornill wife of Josiah Mornill having neglected the attendance of our meetings and remove removed remote from Friends appears to have a desire to be excluded from membership likewise her daughter Jane having gone out in dress and address and keeping company with a man not of our Society does not wish to retain her right of membership with us

Berwick 17th of 10th 1828

overseers { Elizabeth Bluff
Libbel Jenkins
Phoebe Mader

which is continued one month for consideration

A Certificate in favor of Abiel Ester from Dover Monthly Meeting was read and accepted

To Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends

Abiel Ester a member of this meeting having removed within the limits of your meeting this certify on her behalf that her life and conversation is in a good degree orderly and her outwards affairs settled as far as appears to satisfaction as such we recommend her to your Christian care and attention

Signed in and on behalf of Dover Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 9th 11^{mo} 1828 Mary T. Brown Clerk

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month - Phoebe Mador Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 23rd 5th 11^{mo} 1828

By the account from the preparative it appears the representatives Hannah Rogers and Comfort Reel who are present

The representatives to the quarterly meeting inform that they attended

The case as respects Sarah & Jane Morrell is continued one month

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 25th 12^{mo} 1828

It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Sally Buffum and Hannah Rogers who are present

The subject of Sarah and Jane Morrell Continued another month

Transcript of an Epistle from London Yearly Meeting was acceptably read

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month Phoebe Mador Clerk

16

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 16th of 1^{mo} 1829
It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting
the representatives Sarah Stapole and Hannah Morrill
who are present

The queries with the requisite answers have been read
in this meeting which are to be forwarded to the Quarterly
meeting next to be held at Sandwich by Libbel Jenkins
Sarah Ester and Phoebe Meader who are appointed as
representatives thereto

This meeting unites with men Friends in approving
the publick appearances in the ministry of John D. Lang
This meeting is informed that Mary C. Buffum purpose
publishing her intentions of marriage with Wm Taber
in this meeting they accordingly appeared and declared
their intentions of taking each other in marriage
Hannah Rogers and Anne E. Lang are appointed to make
enquiry respecting her cleareness to proceed therein and
report to next meeting

Transcripts of Epistles from Philadelphia & N York Yearly
Meetings have been acceptably read at this time

This meeting having applied to men Friends for their assistance
in the case of Sarah & Jane Morrill Libbel Jenkins and Phoebe
Meader are appointed to confer with their Committee on the
Subject

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time in next month Phoebe Meader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 27th of 2^{mo} 1829
It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting
the representatives are Comfort Neal and Libbel Jenkins
who are present except Libbel Jenkins

The Friends who were appointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting report they attended except Libbel Jenkins
Those who were appointed to inspect into the cleareness of
Mary C Buffum respecting marriage report they find
nothing to hinder their proceeding

They are therefore left at liberty to accomplish the same in the order of truth according to discipline. Anna A. Hupuy and Cynthia Buffum are appointed to attend the same and see it is conducted orderly and report to next meeting. The case of Sarah & Jane Morrill is continued another month under the care of the Committee.

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month. Cynthia Buffum apt Clerk.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 27th & 3rd 1829

It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Sarah Buffum and Lydia Buffum who are present.

Sibbel Foxholm rendered a satisfactory reason for her not attending the Quarterly and Monthly Meeting according to appointment.

Those under appointment to attend the marriage of Wm. Taber & Mary C. Buffum inform that they attended and did not see any thing but that it was conducted orderly.

In accordance with advice from men Friends it is concluded to send the following communication to Leeds Monthly Meeting.

Sarah Morrill wife of Josiah Morrill Jr and her daughter Jane having some time past removed within the limits of your meeting and since that time Jane has married out of the order of Friends this meeting requests to take the necessary care in regard to them and inform us of your judgement in the case.

Epistles from Ohio & Indiana were acceptably read.

This Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month. Phoebe Meader Clerk.

Berwick Monthly Meetg of Women Friends held 17th & 4th 1829

It appears by the account from the preparative Meetg the representatives are Salome L. Brack & Anna Walker who are present.

The time being expired for the Clerks were appointed 18
Phoebe Meader is appointed Clerk and Cynthia Buffum
assistant Clerk for one year

The queries and answers have been read in this Meeting
which are to be forwarded to the quarterly Meeting next
to be held at Dover by Sarah Buffum Comfort Neal
and Salome C Brackett who are appointed as the repre-
sentation thereto

this Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time in next month Phoebe Meader Clerk

Dorwich Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held 29th 5^{Mo} 1829

It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting
the representations are Sarah Starpole & Hannah
Wiggers who are present

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they
attended This meeting concludes intending to meet
again at the usual time in next month

Phoebe Meader Clerk

Dorwich Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held 6th 2^{Mo} 1829

It appears by the account from the preparative
the representations are Elizabeth Huppy and Hannah
Merrill who are present

This meeting is informed that Mary C Taber request
a removal Certificate to Wapahonough Monthly Meeting
Libbel Jenkins and Phoebe Meader are appointed to
prepare one and present to next Meeting

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at
the usual time next month Phoebe Meader Clerk

Dorwich Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held 7th 24th 1829

It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting
the representations are Comfort Neal & Libbel Jenkins
who being called on Libbel Jenkins absent satisfactory
reason given therefor

The following Certificate was presented which was read
approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk

To Warratborough Monthly Meeting
Mary E. Tabor wife of William Tabor having removed
within the limits of your Meeting request our Certificate
this may certify on her behalf that she is a member of
of this meeting of an orderly life as such we recommend
her to your care Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Valentine Mearns attended this meeting with a Certificate
from Starkborough Monthly Meeting Endorsed by Fennir-
burg Quarterly Meeting which has been read his company
and services have been acceptable

Nathan H. Mearns attended this meeting with a copy
of minutes from Fennirburg Monthly Meeting whose
company is acceptable

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at
the usual time in next month Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Barwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends 21st 8th 1829

It appears by the account from the preparative meeting
the representatives are Phoebe Mearns & Hannah Mornill
who being called on Hannah Mornill absent satisfactory
reason given

The queries with the requisite answers have been read
in this meeting which are to be forwarded to the Quar-
terly meeting next to be held at Benwick by Sarah
Budden Lydia Budden and Salome E. Braith who
are appointed as representatives thereto

This meeting is informed that Sarah Estes purposes
publishing her intentions of elopement with Daniel
Page in this meeting they accordingly appeared and
declared their intentions of taking each other in Mar-
riage Phoebe Mearns & Hannah Mornill are appointed to
make enquiry into her cleanness to proceed therein and
report to next meeting this meeting concludes intending
to meet again at the usual time Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends. held 25th 9th 1829 ²⁰
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the
representations are Louisa Merrill and Anna Walker who
are present.

The representations to the Quarterly meeting report they
attended

Those under appointment to enquire in Sarah Estes Chap-
man to proceed in marriage report they find nothing to hinder
they are accordingly left at liberty to proceed therein when
they see fit observing good order

Elizabeth Hussey and Monmouth Rogers are appointed to attend
their marriage and report to next meeting

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time next month Phoebe Mather Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends. held 15th 10th 1829
It appears by the account read from the preparative
meeting the representations are Lydia Buffum and Anne
E. Long who are present

The queries with the requisite answers have been read
in this meeting which are to be forwarded to the quarterly
meeting next to be held at Dover by Salome C Brackett
Anne E Long and Elizabeth Hussey who are appointed
representations there to

Those appointed to attend Sarah Estes marriage report
they attended and it was conducted orderly

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time in next month

Phoebe Mather Clerk

Berwick Monthly of Women Friends held 27th 11th 1829

It appears by the account from the Preparative meeting the
Representations are Abigail Varney and Elizabeth Hussey who are
present The Representations to the Quarterly meeting report they
attended

This meeting concludes intending to meet again
at the usual time in next month Phoebe Mather Clerk

21 Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Feb. 23^d 12th 1829

It appears by the account from the preparative meeting that the representatives are Sarah Page and Hannah Rogers who are present except.

The following complaint was forwarded from the preparative meeting

to the preparative meeting 12th 17th 1829

Sarah Butler late Hanson having so far disregarded the good order established among us as to be married to a man not of our Society also gone out in dress and address she being treated with on that account does not appear willing to make Friends satisfaction which we submit to the meeting

Elizabeth Hussey

Phoebe Mader

After duly considering the matter it is thought best with the approbation of men Friends to deny her the right of membership at this time. Salome G. Brackett is desired to give her the necessary information and report to a later meeting. The time having expired at which the Advocates were appointed Libbel Jenkins Elizabeth Hussey Salome G. Brackett & Phoebe Mader were nominated and being united with they are appointed to that service for 1 year men Friends inform that they have come to a conclusion to disown James G. Page from membership which is united with by this meeting. Transcript of an Epistle from London Yearly Meeting likewise one from Ohio has been read to satisfaction.

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time the next month.

Phoebe Mader. Clerk.

Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Feb. 29th 1st 1830

It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the representatives are Elizabeth Brackett & Lydia Buffum who are present.

The queries with the requisite answers have been read in this meeting which are to be forwarded to the quarterly meeting next to be held at Sandwich by Anna E. Long, Elizabeth Hussey and Lydia Buffum who are appointed Representatives.

Transcripts of Epistles from Indiana & Virginia Yearly Meetings have been read to satisfaction
a removal Certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting in favor of Joseph Meader and family was read and is expedient which is on the record of the mens meeting This Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next Month

Phoebe Meader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women Friends held 26 of 3rd 1830
It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting the Representations are Comfort Neal and Phoebe Meader who are present
Our Esteemed Friend Mary Varney attended this Meeting and produced a Certificate from Northborough Monthly Meeting received by Herriehing Quarterly Meeting her company and services have been acceptable & edifying

Our Esteemed Friend Sarah G. Basset attended this Meeting with a Certificate from Northborough Monthly Meeting whose company is acceptable

The Representatives to the quarterly Meeting report they attended this Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month
Phoebe Meader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women Friends held 26 of 3rd 1830
It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting the Representations are Miriam Varney & Hannah Rogers who are present

By the Preparative Meeting account it appears that Hannah Austin purposes publishing her intentions of marriage with Joseph Cole at this meeting they accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage Hannah Rogers and Mary Hussey are appointed to make the necessary enquiry as respects her clearness to proceed therein and report next meeting
Our Esteemed Friend Abigail Miller attended this meeting with a Certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting her company & Gospel labours were acceptable our Esteemed Friend Abigail C. L. Tobson attended this Meeting with a Certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting her company is acceptable

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women Friends held 26 of 3rd 1830
It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting the Representations are Miriam Varney & Hannah Rogers who are present
By the Preparative Meeting account it appears that Hannah Austin purposes publishing her intentions of marriage with Joseph Cole at this meeting they accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage Hannah Rogers and Mary Hussey are appointed to make the necessary enquiry as respects her clearness to proceed therein and report next meeting
Our Esteemed Friend Abigail Miller attended this meeting with a Certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting her company & Gospel labours were acceptable our Esteemed Friend Abigail C. L. Tobson attended this Meeting with a Certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting her company is acceptable

Jonathan Beecher attended this meeting in company with Abigail Miller whose company is acceptable
 this meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month
 Phoebe Mather Clerk

Barnstable Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 16th of 4th 1830
 It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the Representatives are Anna E. Lang & Comfort Neal who are present

The queries with the answers have been read in this Meeting which are to be forwarded to the quarterly meeting next to be held at Dover by Phoebe Mather Salome C. Brackett & Elizabeth Hussey who are appointed representatives there to those appointed to enquire into Hannah Austins Claim. Respecting marriage report they find nothing to hinder they are therefore left at liberty to proceed therein observing good order and Anna E. Lang & Hannah Rogers are appointed to attend their marriage and report to next meeting
 It appears by the account from the preparative meeting that Maria Buffum purposes publishing her intentions of marriage with Lemuel Jones at this meeting they accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage Maria Hoag & Mary Hussey are appointed to make the necessary enquiry respecting her cleanness to proceed therein and report to next meeting
 The following complaints were forwarded from the preparative meeting

To the Preparative Meeting of Women Friends

Hannah Fogg late Morrill having married contrary to the order of Friends to a man not of our Society she having been previously treated with on that account which was not to the Meeting
 Remains Oct 4th 1830
 Libel Jenkins
 Elizabeth Hussey
 Phoebe Mather

To the Preparative Meeting of Women Friends Salome C. Brackett
 Abigail Hayes late Jepson having departed from planning in dress and address and neglected the attendance of meetings

and of late married out of the order Friends to a man not of our Society - which we refer to the notice of the Meeting
Barnstable 4th Mo 1830

Sibel Jenkins
Charlotte Hussey
Phoebe Mather
Salome & Bracket

which being separately considered it is the Judgement of this meeting with the approbation of men Friends to deny them the right of membership with us and Anna E. Lang. is desired to give them the necessary information

also the following Complaint was forwarded from the Preparative Meeting

To the Preparative Meeting

Hannah Jepson wife of Elijah Jepson has for a long time neglected the attendance of meetings also conducted in other respects inconsistent with good order and discipline she has been treated with respecting those subjects without the desired effect - all which we thought best to submit to the consideration of Friends

Barnstable 4th Mo 1830

Sibel Jenkins
Charlotte Hussey
Phoebe Mather
Salome & Bracket

and after a time of consideration it was concluded to deny the said Hannah Jepson the right of membership in our Society men Friends uniting therewith - she is accordingly disowned from being any longer of our Society until she shall return to Friends satisfaction and Sibel Jenkins & Phoebe Mather are appointed to prepare a Testimony of Denial against her and have to next meeting

Manuscript of an Epistle from New York by our Meeting has been acceptably read at this time

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month
Phoebe Mather Clerk

25
Beverick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 2d 5th 1830
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting
the Representatives are Sally Buffum and Comfort Keel
who are present
The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report that
they attended
Those appointed to enquire into Maria Buffums (Charnes)
Respecting marriage report they find nothing to hinder her
proceeding they are accordingly left at liberty to proceed
therein observing good Order and Maria Hoag & Miriam
Varny are appointed to attend their marriage and report
to next meeting
Those appointed to prepare a testimony of denial against
Hannah Jepsen have produced the following

which has been read and united with Elizabeth Hussey is
desired to inform her thereof.

Receive the following Certificate from Sandwich Monthly
Meeting To Beverick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
Rachel Hussey being about to remove within the limits
of your meeting requests our Certificate This certifies that
she is a member of this meeting has settled her outward
affairs to Satisfaction - as far as appears as such we
recommend her to your care and oversight

Signed on behalf of Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Women
Friends held 4th 15th 1830

which has been read and is accepted Abigail Beebe Clerk

This meeting is informed that marriage of Hannah Estlin
was conducted orderly
our friends inform they have come to a conclusion to deny
Isaac Allen the right of membership this meeting uniting them
with this meeting concludes intending to meet again at
the usual time in next month Ophelia Medow Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women Friends Feb 25th 1840
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting
the representatives are Harriet Rogers and Mary Morrill
who are present

Our Esteemed Friend Abigail Miller attended this meeting with
a certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting Expression of
their unity with her in a proposed visit to this meeting and
Friends families belonging thereto whose company and services
as far as proceeded in has been satisfactory

Our Esteemed Friend mehetable Tolson attended this meeting
in company with Abigail Miller with a copy of a minute
from Seabrook Monthly Meeting whose company has been
acceptable to us

Our Esteemed Friend Valentine Medow attended this meeting
with a certificate from Starksborough Monthly Meeting Endo-
-roed by Ferrisburg Quarterly Meeting Feb at Marktown his
company has been acceptable to us

Our Friend John P. Osborne attended this meeting with a copy
of a minute from Starksborough Monthly Meeting whose
company has been acceptable

We are informed the marriage of Maria Buffum was con-
-ducted orderly

Our Friends inform that they have come to a conclusion
to deny Henry Estes the right of membership with Friends
this meeting uniting themselves

Our Esteemed Friend Edward Gove attended this meeting
in company with Abigail Miller with a copy of a minute
from Seabrook Monthly Meeting whose company has been
acceptable

After Friends inform that they have come to a conclusion to deny Eliza Perkins the right of membership which is united with by this meeting also that they have come to a conclusion to deny David Page the right of membership this meeting unites therewith this meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month Phoebe Medder Clerk

Services Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 23rd 7^{mo} 1830

It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting the Representatives are Lydia Buffum & Elizabeth Hussey who are present

Abigail Miller proceeded in her visit to most of Friends Friends belonging to this meeting to good satisfaction

The following complaint against Salina Tobey was received from the Preparative Meeting

To the Preparative Meeting

Salina Tobey late Robinson having for some time past departed from our professions in dress & address and much neglected the attendance of our Religious meetings and now married out of the order of Friends to man not of our Society she having been treated with preceding her marriage we thought best to inform the meeting thereof Libbel Perkins
Benedick 7^{mo} 15th 1830

Salome C. Bracket

Phoebe Medder
Elizabeth Hussey

After duly considering this case with the approbation of men Friends this meeting has come to the conclusion to deny her the right of membership and Sarah Sargent is desired to give her the necessary information

The following complaint against Anna Wood was forwarded from the Preparative Meeting

To the Preparative Meeting

Anna Wood late Hussey has for a long time departed from plainness in dress and address and has of late married a man not of our Society and removed remote from Friends

which we submit 7^{mo} 15th 1830 Libbel Perkins Elizabeth Hussey
Salome C. Bracket Phoebe Medder

after duly considering the same with the abrogation of men's
this meeting concludes to deny her the right of membership in our
society and Sarah Stackpole is desired to give her the necessary
information

It appears by the account from the Preparation meeting that Maria
B. Jones request a removal certificate to Durham Monthly Meeting
Sarah Buffum Detmold, E. Lang are appointed to prepare one
and have to next meeting

The time having expired for which the Clerks were appointed
Subbed Jenkins Salome C. Bracklet and Anna, E. Lang are
appointed to bring forward the names of some Friends to serve
the meeting the ensuing year

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time in next month Phoebe Thayer Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held 20th of 3rd Mo, 1830

It appears by the account from the preparation meeting
the Representatives are Sarah Stackpole & Salome C. Bracklet
who are present

The queries with the requisite answers have been read in
this meeting which are to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting
next to be held at Berwick by Theodate Stackpole Zennab
Page and Hannah Mornell who are appointed Representatives
thereto those appointed presented presented a certificate
on behalf of Maria B. Jones to Durham Monthly Meeting
which has been read approved and directed to be signed
by the Clerk

Men Friends inform that they have come to a conclusion
to deny Charles Stackpole the right of membership with
Friends this meeting unites therewith

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time in next month Phoebe Thayer Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held 24th of 3rd Mo, 1830

It appears by the account from the Preparation meeting the
the Representatives are Sarah Stackpole & Hannah who are present

29 The Committee appointed on account of clerks for John Phelps
clerk for clerk & Theodore Stapole for assistant the
meeting uniting they are appointed to that service for one
year

The Representatives to the quarterly meeting inform
they attended

The following complaint was forwarded from The
Preparative meeting -

To Berwick Preparative meeting of Women Friends
Lepida Kentworth the late Berwick having for some time
just been keeping company with a man not of our Society
she being seasonably labored with on that account with-
out the desired effect as appears by her marrying said
man contrary to the order of Friends which we submit
to the meeting

15th of 9^{mo} 1830

Sibbel Jenkins,
Salome O'Brackel
Phoebe Mader

After deliberating thereon this meeting have with the
unity of men Friends come to a conclusion to deny her
the right of membership until she shall return and
make Friends satisfaction & that they is desired to
inform her thereof

Men Friends inform that they have come to a conclusion
to deny Sister until the right of membership with which
this meeting unites

Extract from the minutes of our last Yearly meeting was
exceptionally read at this time

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
times in next month

Phoebe Mader Clerk

Berwick Monthly meeting of Women Friends held 22^d of 10^{mo} 1830
It appears by the account from the Preparative meeting
the Representatives are Salome O'Brackel & Sarah Bassett
who are present

The queries with the requisite answers have been read which
are to be forwarded to the quarterly meeting next to be

30
held at Dover by Mabel Adams & Maria Gurney and
Jemima Jenkins who are appointed representatives there to
This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time in next month Phoebe Adams Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 26th 1^{mo} 1831
It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting
the representatives are Lydia Buffum & Sally Buffum who
are present

The Representatives to the quarterly Meeting report they attend
This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time in next month Phoebe Adams Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 24th 2^{mo} 1831
It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting
the Representatives are Sarah Buffum & Sarah Stappole
who are present

Transcripts of Epistles from London & Philadelphia were
acceptably read at this time

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time in next month Phoebe Adams Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 21st 3^{mo} 1831
It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting
the representatives are Lydia Buffum & Comfort Adams
are present

The queries with the required answers have been read in
this meeting which are to be forwarded to the Quarterly
Meeting next to be held at Sandwich by Phoebe Adams
and Sarah Stappole who are appointed Representatives
there to

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time in next month Phoebe Adams Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 25th 2^{mo} 1831
It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting

The Representatives are Abraham Kenney & Lorrish Austin
who are present

Those appointed to attend the Quarterly collecting report they
did not attend satisfactory given

Transcripts of Epistles from N. York & Virginia Yearly
meetings were satisfactorily read at this time

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time in next month Phoebe Meader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting & Women Friends held 25th of 3rd 1823
It appears by the account from the Representatives that
the Representatives are Hannah Rogers and Cornelia
Neal one of whom was absent

This meeting is informed that Mary Cole requests a removal
certificate for her self and two daughters Thelma and
Margaret to Wincetown Monthly Meeting Lorrish
Stapole & Phoebe Meader are appointed to prepare one
and have to next meeting.

Read the following certificate

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends at Berwick
Elizabeth Pinkham having removed within the limits
of your meeting requests our Certificate This may certify
on her behalf that she is a member of this meeting and
clear of marriage engagements amongst us of regular
reportment as far as appears and has settled her outward
affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend her to your
Christian care and oversight

Signed by division and on behalf of Dover Monthly
Meeting of Women Friends held 25th of 4th 1823

Hannah Osborne Clerk

which has been read and is accepted

After Friends informed that they have come to a conclusion
to deny James Harrison the right of membership with
which this meeting unites

Transcripts of Epistles from N. Carolina & Baltimore Yearly
meetings have been acceptably read at this time

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time in next month Phoebe Meadow Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Feb. 22^d 4th 1831
It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting
the Representatives are Phoebe Meadow & Elizabeth Jenkins
who are present

The queries with the answers have been read in this Meeting
which are to be forwarded to the quarterly Meeting next to be
held at Dover by Salome & Braehut Sarah Buffum & Phoebe
Meadow who are appointed Representatives thereto

A Certificate on behalf of Mary Cole and two daughters
to Wincham Monthly Meeting has been read approved and
directed to be signed by the Clerk

The following complaint was forwarded from the Preparative
Meeting

Judith Cotton formerly Cole has so far deviated from friend
principles as to marry a man not of our Society and go
out in dress and address she being previously treated with
did not appear desirous of becoming a member all which
we submit

3rd mo 15th 1831

Elizabeth Henry Salome & Braehut
Phoebe Meadow overseers

After taking it into consideration it is thought best to app-
oint a committee to visit her Anna E. Long Libbel Jenkins
& Comfort Neal are appointed to visit her and report to
next meeting

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time in next month Phoebe Meadow Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Feb. 27th 5th 1831

It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting the
Representatives are Lydia Buffum & Miriam Mary Besant
The representatives to the quarterly Meeting report they attended
The case of Judith Cotton continues to next month under the care
of the committee It from the Preparative Meeting Nicholas
Estes & Elizabeth Pinkham purpose publishing their intentions of Marriage

at this society they accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage & Hannah Varny and Hannah Rogers are appointed to make the necessary Enquiry respecting her cleanness in that respect and report to next meeting

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month
Phoebe Haden Clerk

Dorwich Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Feb 24th of 6th Mo 1831
It appears by the account from the Representatives Meeting
The Representatives are Elizabeth Hussey and Sally Buffum who are present

The following report was presented by the Committee

The friends visited Judith Allen but did not find in her a disposition of mind to make any satisfaction to the Society for her doings nor any desire to remain a member or any longer of our Society which we submit. 5th Mo 1831

Sabbal Jonathan Comfort Clerk

After a time of consideration this meeting has concluded with the unity of men Friends to deny her the right of membership with desires she may return and make friends satisfaction & Mary Marnell is appointed to guide her. The necessary information

The committee to make enquiry into Elizabeth Pinkham's cleanness in respect to marriage report they find nothing to hinder they are accordingly left at liberty to proceed therein observing that order Hannah Marnell & Hannah Rogers are appointed to attend her marriage and report next meeting

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time next month
Phoebe Haden Clerk

Dorwich Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Feb 29th 7th Mo 1831
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the Representatives are Sally Haden & Martha Fox who are present

There is a promise to have the account of Elizabeth Pinkham's

marriage report they attended and nothing but that it was conducted orderly
 this meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month
 Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 19th of 1831
 It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the representatives are Sarah Buffum & Libby Jenkins who are present

The queries with the requisite answers have been read in this meeting which are to be forwarded to the Quarterly meeting next to be held at Berwick by Hannah Morrill Phoebe Mearns & Sarah Buffum who are appointed Representatives thereof

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month
 Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 23rd 9th 1831
 It appears by the account from the Preparative that the representatives are Salome C. Brackett & Sarah Page one absent and satisfactory reasons given

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting report they attended Our Friend Jane H. Davis attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Emma Monthly Meeting her company and services were acceptable

A certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting on behalf of John Mearns and Family has been read and is accepted
 A certificate on behalf of Rhoda E. Johnson was read and accepted and is as follows

To Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
 Rhoda E. Wife of Edward Johnson having removed to reside with her husband within the limits of our meeting request our Certificate these may certify on her behalf that she is a member of this meeting and while with us a frequent attendant thereof of an orderly life and conversation and as such we recommend her to your Christian care and attention

signed by direction and on behalf of Dover Monthly
Meeting held at Rochester 8th 10th 1831 Anna Jenkins Clerk
The following communication was read from Chino Monthly
Meeting - To Berwick Meeting

We are about to receive Jedediah Babb formerly a mem-
ber of your meeting into membership with us if there is
no objection on the part of you from the minutes of Chino Monthly
Meeting of Women Friends held 13th & 9th 1831

Eliza S Brackett Clerk

on taking the subject into consideration this meeting
thinks best to submit the subject to the judgement of
that meeting and the clerk is directed to furnish Chino
Monthly Meeting with a copy of this minutes

Our Friend Friend Johnathan opened in this meeting
a prospect of attending the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of
Salem to be held at Wrentham and of appointing some
meetings within its limits and of paying a visit in
Gospel love to Friends and others within the limits of Pas-
sachusetts & although previously attending after a time of silent
deliberation thereon it was voted with the Clerk di-
rected to sign the Certificate which is now presented
by men Friends on behalf of this meeting
then Friends inform they have come to a conclusion to
discontinue their connection with which this
meeting unites

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time in next month - Phoebe Under Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 21st 10th 1831

It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting
the Representatives are Abigail Gurney & Sarah Stearns
who are present

The queries have been made with the required answers
which are to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next
to be held at Dover by Hannah Merrill Sally Brigham

Phoebe Under who are appointed Representatives there to
this meeting concludes Phoebe Under Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 25th 11th 1831
It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting
the Representatives are Cynthia Buffum & Hannah Rogers
who are present

Our Esteemed Friend John D. Lang informed this meeting that
he had a prospect of accompanying John Meader in his
proposed visit within the limits of Hallowell and
Wassabonough Quarterly Meetings which being united
with the Clerk is directed to sign the Certificate
imposed by our Friends on behalf of this meeting
Other Friends inform they have come to a conclusion
to deny Elephus Wiggins the right of membership with
whilst this meeting concurs

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly of London and
Philadelphia were read to our satisfaction
This Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time next month Phoebe Meader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 23rd 12th 1831
It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting
the Representatives are Sarah E. Page & Lydia Buffum
one absent and satisfactory reasons given

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time in next month Phoebe Meader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 20th 1st 1832
It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting
the representatives are Sarah Buffum & Mary Bliss
who are present

The epistles with the requisite answers have been read
in this meeting which are to be forwarded to the Quarter
ly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich by Elizabeth Meader
Sally Buffum and Anna E. Lang who are appointed as
Representatives

Our Esteemed Friend James Jones attended this meeting with
a minute from China Monthly Meeting

whose company and Gospel Labors have been acceptable
also our friend Ephraim Jones with a minute from
China ably collecting whose corn-harrow is acceptable
the following minute from Vassalborough ably ably
was read and read

Patience Buffum having been for some time acceptably
with us with a copy of a minute from Berwick
monthly meeting held 1st 17th 1823 has now requested it to
return to collecting the Clerk is directed to furnish her
with the same together with a copy of this minute
Extracted from the minutes of Vassalborough monthly
meeting of women Friends held at east Vass. 18th 1st 1823
this meeting concludes intending to Litchfield Perry (Clerk)
meet again at the usual time next month

Theodore Steepole ^{for clerk} Clerk

Berwick monthly meeting of Women Friends held 24th 2nd 1822
It appears by the account from the preparative that
the representatives are Anna E. Long, Deborah Hays who
are present

Patience Buffum request a certificate to Litchfield Monthly
Meeting Phoebe Chace & Hannah Hornell are appointed
to prepare one and have to next meeting

This meeting is informed that Lydia Bonnet formerly Neal
has a desire to be reinstated in membership with the
Friends Phoebe Chace & Anna E. Long & Salome E. Bonnet
are appointed to meet with her on the subject and report
to next meeting

men Friends inform that they have come to a conclusion
to deny Oliver Shotton the right of membership this meeting
concluding therewith

The time having expired for which the Overseers were
appointed Anna E. Long Phoebe Chace Hannah Hornell
& Elizabeth Hussey are appointed to that service for
one year

men Friends inform that they have come to a conclusion
to deny Samuel H. Hussey the right of membership

with which this Meeting unites
 The Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting
 was acceptably read at this time
 This meeting is informed that John Meader request a
 removal Certificate for himself and family to Dover
 monthly meeting Libbel for him & Salome & Bracke
 are appointed to unite with the men Friends to prepare one
 and present to next meeting.

this meeting concludes interesting to meet again at the
 usual time in next month Phoebe Meader Clerk

Borwick's Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Dec 23rd 3rd 1832
 It appears by the account from The Preparative Meeting
 The representations are Lydia Buffum & Salome &
 Borwick one absent for which satisfactory reasons were
 given

A Certificate on behalf of John Meader and family
 to Dover Monthly meeting was read and signed
 also one on behalf of Patience Buffum to Durham Monthly
 Meeting was read and directed to be signed

The Committee in the case of Lydia Donnet are not
 ready to report they are therefore continued

Men Friends inform that they have come to a conclusion
 to deny William C Page the right of membership with
 which this meeting unites

The following Complaint was forwarded from the
 Preparative Meeting

To The Preparative Meeting of Women Friends
 Lucretia Allen having so far deviated from the
 good order established amongst us as to marry out
 of the order of Friends to a man not of our Society
 she has been treated with on the subject but did
 not appear desirous to make Friends any satis-
 faction which we submit Elizabeth Thessey
 Borwick 3rd 12/15th 1832 Phoebe Meader

Anna C Long & Hannah Wood

After duly considering the case the meeting have come to a conclusion with the approbation of our Friends to deny her the right of membership until she shall return and make Friends satisfaction and Anna E. Long is appointed to inform her thereof

Transcript of an Epistle from Virginia Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month Phoebe Mader Clerk

Berkshire Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 20th 4th 1832
It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting the Representatives were Fabel Jenkins and Mary Robinson who are present

The queries with the answers have been read in this Meeting which are to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Dover by Cynthia Buffum Elizabeth Hussey and Mary Robinson who are appointed Representatives thereof
The Committee in the case of Lydia Donnet present the following report

Agreeable to appointment we have visited and conversed with Lydia Donnet on the subject of her request we believe her to be sincere and convinced it would be right and appears disposed to become conformable as to plainness we are satisfied it would be well to receive her into membership which we submit Submit to Brecht Phoebe Mader
Berkshire 3rd 20th 1832 Anna E. Long

After deliberating thereon it is concluded to accept the report and receive her again into membership men Friends uniting themselves Phoebe Mader is appointed to inform her thereof
Our Friends inform they have come to a conclusion to receive their Donnet into membership with which this meeting unites

The time having expired for which the Clerks were appointed

Phoebe Mearns is appointed Clerk for one year
 this meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
 time in next month Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 25th of 5th 1832
 It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting the representatives
 are Sarah Buffum and Elizabeth Estes who are present
 the representatives to the quarterly meeting report they attended
 Oliver Denmet & Lydia his wife request a removal Certificate
 to Portsmouth Monthly Meeting Phoebe Mearns & Comfort Neal are
 appointed to join new friends in preparing them one and have
 to next meeting

Allen Goodrich informs they have come to a conclusion to deny
 George Cole the right of membership with which this meeting
 unites This meeting concludes intending to meet again at
 the usual time in next month Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 29th of 6th 1832
 It appears by the account from the preparative Meeting the
 Representatives are Hannah Abbott and Sarah E. Page present
 A Certificate on behalf of Oliver Denmet and wife to Portsmouth
 monthly meeting has been read approved and directed to be signed
 by the Clerk.

Read the following Certificate
 To Berwick Monthly Meeting
 Mary Estes having removed within the limits of your Meeting
 request our Certificate This may certify on her behalf that she
 is a member of our meeting and a frequent attendant thereof
 while with us and clear of marriage engagements as far as
 appears as such we recommend her to your care signed on
 behalf of Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
 3rd 28th 1832 Lucy J. Rogers apt Clerk

Which has been read and is accepted
 James Cole request a Certificate for his daughter Sarah
 Ann Cole to Chima Monthly Meeting Anna E. Long & Hannah
 Morsell are appointed to prepare one and have next meeting
 this meeting concludes Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Barnstable Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 27th of 7th 1832
 It appears by the account from the preparative meeting
 the representatives are Elizabeth Brigham & Sarah Stickle
 present

A Certificate on Behalf of Sarah Ann Cole was read and approved
 directed to be signed by the Clerk
 A Personal Certificate in favor of Annas Varney and family
 was read and is accepted with appear on other business records
 This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
 time in next month. Phoebe Steadman Clerk

Barnstable Monthly Meeting; Women Friends held 17th of 8th 1832

It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting
 the representatives are Anna Walker and Anna E. Long on
 subject of disaffection, persons assigned

The queries with the requisite answers have been read which
 are to be forwarded to the quarterly meeting next to be held at
 Barnstable by Elizabeth Neal, Lucinda B. B. and Elizabeth
 Hussey who are appointed representatives there to

The following Complaint was read from the Preparative Meeting
 to the Preparative Meeting of Women Friends

It appears that Sarah Ann Wigglesworth a member of
 this meeting has for some time past departed from our
 principles in speech and deportment and joined herself to a
 another denomination of People when treated with on those
 accounts she expressed a satisfaction in the way she was per-
 forming it appeared to us there was no prospect of her returning
 to Friends we therefore submit the case to the meeting

Barnstable 8th of 10th 1832

after a time of deliberation thereon it is the judgement of this
 meeting it would be best to deny her the right of membership at
 this time men Friends uniting themselves the Elizabeth Hussey
 appointed to inform her of the judgement of this meeting and
 This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
 time in next month. Phoebe Steadman Clerk

42

Benevolent Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 28th of 9th 1832
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the
Representatives are Mary Robinson and Elizabeth Estes present
The representatives to the quarterly meeting report they attended
some Extracts from our last year's together with the report of the Bene-
dict School Committee was acceptably read at this time
This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time
in next month. Hannah Marnell Clerk for the day

Benevolent Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 19th of 10th 1832
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the Representatives
are Elizabeth Estes and Sarah Buffum Present
The queries with the queries answers have been read in this
meeting which are to be forwarded to the quarterly meeting next
to be held at Dover by Salome C. Brackett Elizabeth Mearns
& Littel Jenkins who are appointed representatives thereto
Extracts from the minutes of our last year's meeting have been
acceptably read at this time
This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time in next month. Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Benevolent Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 23rd of 11th 1832
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting
the Representatives are Sarah Page & Comfort West on account
satisfactory reasons assigned
The representatives to the quarterly meeting report they attended
By the preparative meeting we are informed that Rebecca Jane
Prescott and Huldah Elmina Prescott request to become members
of our Society this meeting appoints Littel Jenkins, Lodie Buffum
and Hannah Marnell as a committee to visit them and report
to next meeting
Transcripts of Epistles from London and Philadelphia &c, were
read at this time to our satisfaction
This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual
time in next month. Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 28th 12^{mo} 1832
 It appears by the account from the Preparative Society
 the Representatives are Hannah Varney & Deborah Heaton
 Present

The following report was presented

Re the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends

Pursuant to appointment we have been to the house of
 Joseph & Elizabeth Prescot and have had an opportunity
 with the two daughters Rebecca James Prescot & Maria
 Elmina Prescot on the subject of their request and it
 appears to us that it might be well to receive them into
 membership with us which we submit. Sibel James
 Berwick 12^{mo} 28th 1832 Lydia Buffum

after considering the case it is thought best to accept the
 report and receive them into membership men Friends
 uniting themselves

then Friends inform they have come to a conclusion to
 receive Stephen Alfred Prescot into membership with which
 this meeting unite

Transcript of an Epistle from the Carolina Yearly Meeting
 has been acceptably read at this time

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
 usual time in next month. Phoebe Meaden Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 18th 1^{mo} 1833
 It appears by the account from the Preparative Meeting the
 Representatives are Salome & Bracket & Hannah Morrill
 Present the queries have been read with the responses ans-
 wers which are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly
 Meeting next to be held at Sandwich by Hannah Buffum
 Mary Robinson & Comfort Varney who are appointed as
 Representatives thereto

Our Friend Friend Hannah Morrill informs this Meeting
 that she has a prospect of accompanying Elizabeth Heaton
 on a Religious visit within the limits of Falmouth
 and Vassalboro' Quarterly Meetings which is united with

she being a member in unity the clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month Phoebe Mader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting held of Women Friends 1st of 3rd 1833
It appears by the account from the preparative meeting the Representatives are Cynthia Buffum and Sarah Sturges
Present

The Representatives to the Quarterly meeting report they attended

Hannah Morrill having performed her proposed visit returned her minute with the following

to Berwick Monthly Meeting

Our Esteemed Friend Hannah Morrill attended this meeting as Companion for Elizabeth Mader whose company has been acceptable to us Signed on behalf of Falmouth Quarterly meeting held at Wandham 1^{mo} 31st 1833 Eliza B. Morston Clerk
also another minute from Vassalborough quarterly meeting signed by Daniel Tabor & Lydia P. Fry, clerk of the same meeting which are satisfactory to this meeting

Received a Removal Certificate from Falmouth Monthly Meeting in favor of Richard Eastman & two children by the name of Royal and Ann which was read and is accepted

Transcript of an Epistle from Baltimore Yearly meeting has been Read to satisfaction

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month Phoebe Mader Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 29th of 3rd 1833
It appears by the account from the Preparative meeting the Representatives are Lydia E. Buffum & Hannah Morrill
Present

Allen Friend inform they have come to a conclusion to deny Christopher Buffum the right of membership this meeting unites this meeting concludes
Hannah Morrill Clerk for the season

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 19th of 4^{mo} 1833
 It appears by the account from the preparative collecting
 the representatives are Elizabeth Ellis & Sarah Stucke who
 are present

The queries with the answers have been read in this Meeting
 which are to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be
 held at Dover by Phoebe Chace or Abiel Perkins & Henry
 Hesse who are appointed representatives there to
 Rachel Halsey having renounced within the limits of
 Harnishburg Monthly Meeting and not having applied for
 a Certificate in appoint Hannah Hornell and
 Phoebe Chace to make the necessary enquiry and if
 nothing appears to hinder to prepare a removal Certificate
 for her and present to next meeting

By the preparative collecting it appears that Phoebe
 Hesse purposes publishing her intentions of betrothal
 with Sarah Lee at this meeting they accordingly app-
 eared and did and their intentions of taking each other
 in marriage Elizabeth Ellis and Susanna Hornell are
 appointed to make the necessary enquiry respecting her
 sincerity to proceed therein and report to next meeting
 Ellen Threlkeld inform that they have come to a conclusion
 to deny James Buffum the right of membership with
 which this meeting unite

Manuscript of an Epistle from York yearly meeting was
 been read to satisfaction at this time

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
 usual time in next month Phoebe Chace & Sarah

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick
 24th of 5^{mo} 1833

It appears by the account from the preparative collecting
 the representatives are Salome H. Bonasket and Sarah
 Austin one absent

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they
 attended

Those appointed to enquire into the cleanness of Phoebe Hussey
respecting marriage report they find nothing to hinder they
are therefore left at liberty to proceed therein observing good
order Elizabeth Estes and Phoebe Mearns are appointed to attend
their marriage and report to next meeting

Thomson Mearns and Susan L. Shaw appeared in this meeting
and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage
Jemimah Page and Elizabeth Hussey are appointed to enquire into
her cleanness to proceed therein and report to next meeting
A removal certificate on behalf of Rachel Hussey to
Switzerland Monthly Meeting has been read approved and
directed to be signed by the Clerk

Read the following Certificate

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends at Berwick
Cynthia W. Johnson being placed within the limits of your Mon-
thly Meeting when a minor this may certify on her behalf
that she is a member of our monthly meeting and as such
we recommend her to your care. Signed in and on behalf
of Falmouth Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
4th Mo 25th 1833 Maria W. Jones Clerk

This meeting concludes intending to meet again at the
usual time in next month Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
North Berwick 28th of 8th Mo 1833

It appears by the account from the Preparative Society
the Representatives Ann E. Long and Comfort Varnum
who are present

Those appointed to have the oversight of Phoebe Hussey's mar-
riage report they attended and saw nothing but that it
was conducted orderly

Those appointed to enquire into Susan L. Shaw's cleanness as
respect to marriage report they find nothing to hinder they
are accordingly left at liberty to proceed therein observing
good order Elizabeth Mearns and Jemimah Page are appointed
to attend their marriage and report to next meeting

clothes the singers and Cynthia H. Johnson appears
in this meeting and declare their intentions of taking
each other in marriage Ann E. Lang and Mary
Robinson are appointed to enquire into her cleanness
to proceed therein and report to next meeting
a verbal certificate in favor of M. J. B. Jones was
bearing was made and is accepted which is recorded in
our records books

Read the following certificate

to Norwich Monthly Meeting of Women Friends

Dear Friends Lucie Estes a member of this meeting
having remained within the limits of your meeting
request and certificate this day certifies on her behalf
that she was of an orderly life and conversation and
a diligent attendee of meetings whilst with us has
settled her domestic affairs to satisfaction as far as
appears as such we recommend her to your Christian
care and oversight Signed in and by direction of
Haverhill Monthly Meeting a woman Friend also
4 Mo, 7th 1833 by Eunice Nichols Clerk

which has been read and is accepted

to present request a verbal certificate for him
self and wife Ruth to Haverhill Monthly Meeting

Phoebe Mearns and Ann E. Lang are appointed to be a
woman Friends to prepare one and present reflecting
the report of the boarding school committee has been
read at this time

the meeting of friends intending to meet again at the
usual time in next month Phoebe Mearns Clerk

Periodic Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North B. 7 mo 26th - - 1833

as appointed by the women's friends in previous meeting
the representatives are Mary Mearns and Cynthia H. Johnson
who are present. The time for which the Clerk was
appointed being expired we appoint Ann E. Lang

To that service and Phil. Meader assistant Clerk for the
ensuing year. Those appointed to attend the Marriage of
Susan & show report their intention. ~~It is now a matter of course~~ Those appointed to inquire
into the cleanness of Cynthia W. Epsen inform they find
nothing to hinder they are accordingly left at liberty to
proceed therein when they see fit observing good order.
Elizabeth Hill & Ann E. Long are appointed to attend
the Marriage and report to the next meeting. The subject
of preparing a certificate for Stephen & Keel's wife

Ruth is continued another month under the care of the
Committee. Men friends inform that they have
appointed a Committee appointed to visit the
friends at their Meetings also scattered families and mem-
bers living remote belonging to this Monthly Meeting.
Women friends after deliberating thereon unite with men
friends and accordingly appoint our friends Elizabeth
Meader, Hannah Merrill, Anna Meader, Solomon C. Brock-
ett, Sybil Jenkins Elizabeth Hill & Ann E. Long to
join Men friends in the above mentioned service
(~~being a hope it may be useful~~) and report at the
expiration of the year. The time being expired for
which the Overseers were appointed Elizabeth Hussey,
Phil. Meader, Hannah Merrill and Ann E. Long
are reappointed to that service for one year.
The business being ended we conclude intending to meet
again at the usual time next month.

Ann E. Long Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at
4 Berwick St. Nov 16th 1833. It appears by the
accounts from the preparative meeting the represen-
tatives are Comfort Keel & Anna Hussey who are
present. The queries with their required
answers have been read at this time which are to be
re-urged to our Quarterly Meeting next to be held

at 1st Benwick by our friends Phoebe & Header & Mary
 & some others. C. D. Smith are are appointed as repre-
 sentatives. They are appointed to attend the marriage
 ceremony. They attend and nothing
 but it was conducted orderly. The subject of preparing a
 petition for the abolition of the slave trade is continued on other
 month under the care of the committee. The meeting
 being being closed this Meeting concludes intending to meet
 if permitted at the usual time next month

Ann E. Lang Clerk

Benwick Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Benwick
 on 27th of the 9th mo 1833

It appears from the accounts from the preparative Meeting the
 representatives are Hannah Rogers & Constance. Both who
 are present. Those appointed to attend the Quarterly
 Meeting appear they arrived to their appointment. The subject
 of the petition for the abolition of the slave trade is continued on
 other Month under the care of the Committee. We have re-
 ceived a certificate from Salem Monthly Meeting on behalf of
 Alice B. Jenkins which this Meeting accepts of which the
 following is a true copy. To Benwick Monthly Meeting of friends
 Alice B. Jenkins having removed to Somersworth to reside
 with her Mother & Sister. I hereby certify that she is a member of this
 Meeting. This may certify that she is a member of this
 Meeting. We have no recommendation to give to Christian David & his wife
 and remain your friends, Signed on behalf of Salem Monthly
 Meetings of friends

held at Lynn 5th of 9th mo 1833

Samuel Byers
 Elizabeth R. Nichols

The minutes of the last Yearly Meeting were
 acceptably read at this time, the business being done this
 Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time
 next month

Ann E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at North Berwick
10th mo: 10th 1833 it appears by the accounts from preparative meeting
the representatives are Sarah Buffum & Elizabeth Hussey who in answer
the queries with answers to the first second and tenth have been read
at this time which are to be forwarded to our Quarterly Meeting next
to be held at Dover by our friends Elizabeth Meader Elizabeth Hill
& Hannah Morrell whom we appoint as representatives to do so.

Our beloved friend Hulda Hoag with copy of a minute from Fernis-
burg Monthly Meeting attended this meeting as also a number preceded-
ing wherein her company and Gospel labours have been very satisfactory
and edifying to us, the subject of a certificate for Stephen Neal
& wife continued on other month under the care of the Committee,
our Esteemed friend John Meader in a very weighty manner
laid before this meeting a prospect which had for a number months
accompanied his mind to pay a religious visit to friends within
limits of Andover and Danvers Smithfield & Salem Quarterly
Meetings and also to appoint some Meetings from amongst friends
with which this meeting feelingly unites and left at liberty to per-
sue his prospect as truth may direct, The business being ended
we conclude intending to meet again at the usual time next month

Inn E. Long Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at North Berwick 11^{mo} 29th 1833
it appears by the accounts from the preparative meeting the repre-
sentatives are Dorcas Hoag and Hannah Morrell who are present
These under appointment to attend the Quarterly Meeting report
their attendance to their appointment.

Alton Pope and Theodore Blackpole have appeared in this meeting
and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage

Phoebe Meader and Dorcas Hoag are appointed to enquire into
her clearness to proceed therein and report to next Meeting

The Committee who have had the care of preparing a certificate
for Stephen Neal & wife have attended thereto but do not find
the way entirely clear to hand one at this time therefore it is continued
under the care of the Committee on other month. The transcripts
of Epistles from London and Philadelphia have been read

at his time it was to our mutual satisfaction it is recommended by the General Meeting of New-England and the attention be given to the establishing of libraries of standard books of our rising the following minutes have been received and read at this time.

Yearly Meeting of friends for New England... 6th mo 1833
 it concern for the more guarded education of the children of friends and for the establishing of libraries of friends' books, in the several Monthly Meetings, having been raised in his Meeting, and claimed its consideration, a lively interest ^{was} felt in regard to those subjects.

The attention of friends was earnestly directed to the manner of establishing, in the several Monthly Meetings, one or more libraries of the standard works of our Society, that friends may at all times have access thereto to the end that the consistency, truth and harmony of our Christian principles being known, the minds of friends may become more and more established in them, and the unity of faith and doctrine which it so much becomes us to inculcate, may more and more abound.

The provisions of our discipline with respect to Education, and Schools for the children of Friends were recommended to be revived in our subordinate Meetings, and put in practice, wherever friends' circumstances will allow.

And she was directed to forward copies of minute to our several Yearly and Monthly Meetings.

It was recommended, that all certificates of removal, issued by our Monthly Meetings, be signed by the clerks of both Men's and Women's Meetings, and that this conclusion be a necessary part of Discipline — which the Clerk was directed to forward.

From the minutes of the Yearly Meeting

C. B. Chapman per Clerk

The business gone through we conclude intending to meet again at the usual time next month. *L. L. Long Clerk*

Review of Society Meeting of women friends held at Brunswick 12th 2^d 1833. It appears by the accounts from the committee in the preparative Meeting the representatives are Elizabeth Hill & Cynthia Hill who are present. The Clerk being absent Doree Meader is appointed Clerk for the day. Those appointed to enquire into the success of the female Stockpots report they find nothing to hinder or proceeding in marriage they are accordingly directed to proceed therein observing good order. Doreas Haas and Doree Meader are appointed to attend the same and report next Meeting.

Esaiiah Farney and Lydia Cole appeared in this Meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage. They then left to Elizabeth Hill appointed to make the same as regarding regarding the business of the church they are informed more a meeting. This Meeting is adjourned that Cynthia Hill & Elizabeth Hill report at next meeting to Seabrook Monthly Meeting. Hannah Morrell and Elizabeth Hill are appointed to prepare one and present to next Meeting. The subject of a certificate for Stephen Keal to wife is continued under the care of the Committee.

The business being ended this Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time in next month.

Doree Meader Clerk for the day

Review of Society Meeting of women friends held at Brunswick 1st 2^d 17th 1834. It appears by the accounts from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Cynthia Buffum & Elizabeth Meader who are present. Those appointed to attend the success of the female Stockpots report they attended the Marriage also at the entertainment it was nothing but it was conducted agreeable to good order. Those appointed to enquire into the success of Lydia Cole to proceed in marriage report they find nothing to hinder, therefore they are left at liberty to proceed therein observing good order.

Cynthia Buffum and others (C. B. & C. L.) will be appointed
to attend the same and report most interesting.

The queries have been read and answers prepared to the 1st & 2^d of 10th
to represent the present state of our meeting) which we forward to the
Quarterly Meeting now to be held at Sandwich by our friends —
Elizabeth Hickey, Mary Robinson and Ann E. Lang) whom we
appoint as representatives thereto.

Our esteemed friend John D. Lang in a weighty manner opened
in this Meeting a prospect which had for some time accompanied
his mind of paying a religious visit to Friends and some others
within the limits of Talmouth and Vassalboro. Quarterly Meetings
which after due deliberation this Meeting freely and feelingly united
and he left at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may open
the way. The Committee under appointment to prepare a
removal certificate for Deprim and Pacey present the following
which the Clerk is directed to sign. Will be found recorded on
Men Friends Books. Those under appointment to prepare
a removal certificate for Cynthia W. Huntingdon present
the following which the Clerk is directed to sign.

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting

Cynthia W. Huntingdon having gone with her
Husband Moses Huntingdon to reside within the limits of your
Meeting requests a removal Certificate. This may certify on her
behalf that she is a member of this Meeting of an orderly
life and conversation her outward affairs settled as far as appears
as such we recommend her to your care and oversight signed
on behalf of Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
1st 7th 1834 Benajah Buffum Ann E. Lang Clerks

Men Friends inform they have come to a conclusion to appoint a
Committee to take into consideration the propriety of establishing
a Month Meeting School for the benefit of Friends with which
this Meeting unites and accordingly appoint a Committee to confer

with men Friends on the subject viz Dorcas Hoag, Sybil Jenkins
 Hannah Merrill & Ann E. Lang. The business being closed this
 Meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual next month
 Ann E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick
 2nd Mo 23rd 1834 It appears by the accounts from the preparative
 Meeting the representatives are Anna Hussey & Mercy Hussey
 who are present, Our Esteemed Friend Sopronia Freige
 attended this Meeting with copy of a minute from Salem Monthly
 Meeting held at Lynn her company and Gospel labours have been
 acceptable to us Those appointed to attend the Quarterly
 Meeting report they attended their under appointment to attend the
 Marriage of Lydia Cole report they attended to their appointment
 saw nothing but it was conducted orderly. When friends inform
 they have come to a conclusion to disown George Higgin with
 which this Meeting unites also that they have come to a conclusion
 to disown Solomon Allen in which this Meeting unites - - -
 we have received and read a certificate on behalf of George Nichols
 from these Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2nd Mo 15th 1834
 which this Meeting accepts When Friends inform they have
 concluded to accept an acknowledgement from Isaac Hill and
 restore him to membership. When Friends come to a con-
 -clusion to disown Abner Cole with which this Meeting
 unites in both cases the business being accomplished this
 Meeting concludes intending to meet if permitted next month
 Ann E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Berwick
 3rd Mo 23rd 1834 It appears by the accounts from the preparative
 Meeting the representatives are Comfort Neal and
 Thankful Hussey who are present This Meeting is informed that
 Ann B. Weeks requests our certificate to Salem Monthly
 Meeting When Comfort & Thankful are appointed to prepare
 and to not do so next meeting. When Friends inform that
 they have come to conclusion to receive an acknowledgement from

Elijah Varney with which this Meeting unites. We have received and read a certificate from Ferrisburg Monthly Meeting dated 28th 1st mo 1834 in favor of Joshua T. Meader his wife Penina R. and their children Phebe Lane & William (Cory) which this Meeting accepts. The above will be found recorded on Men Friends Books we have received and read Transcripts of Epistles from New York & Ohio Yearly Meetings at this time we must close our meeting and the business is ended this Meeting concludes Ann E. Long (Clerk)

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women Friends held at Berwick 4 mo 1st 1834. The reports from the previous meeting the reports received are J. H. Buffum & Hannah Long who are present; the queries with their required answers have been read at this time which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Dover by our friends Sarah Page Phebe Meader & Comfort Neal whom we appoint to represent us. A certificate in behalf of Susan L. Meader has been read approved and signed by the Clerks.

To Dover Monthly Meeting,
Susan L. Meader having removed within the limits of your Meeting requests our certificate this may certify that she is a member of this Meeting of an orderly life and conversation as such we recommend her to your care and oversight. Signed on behalf of Berwick Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Berwick 4 mo 1st 1834

Benajah Buffum }
Ann E. Long } Clerks
Our Friends inform that Edward Jenkins having removed within the limits of Salem Monthly Meeting requests our certificate for himself his wife Rhoda Elizabeth & their daughter Hannah J. this Meeting appoints Hannah Rogers and Ann E. Long to join Men Friends in preparing one to be held at some future Meeting. Transcripts of Epistles have been received and read

at this time from Virginia & Indiana Quarterly Meetings
 the substance of which we hope will not soon be forgotten by us
 the business closed this Meeting concludes intending to meet
 as usual A. E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at B. Berwick
 5 Me. 23^d 1834 By accounts from the preparative Meeting
 the representatives are Hannah Rogers and Sally Buffum
 who are present. Those appointed to attend the Quarterly
 Meeting report they attended those under appointment
 to prepare a removal certificate for Edward Perkins &
 his wife Rhoda E. ^{are presented as} their daughter Hannah S. which the
 Clerks ~~are~~ directed to sign will be found recorded on Men
 Friends Books. this Meeting concludes intending to meet
 at the usual time next month Ann E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at B.
 6th Me. 27- 1834 by Accounts from the preparative M.
 the representatives are Comfort Farney & Hannah Rogers
 who are present Rhodate S. Pope request a removal certifi-
 cate to Leeds Monthly M. we appoint Phoebe Meader & Dorcas
 Hoag to prepare one and hand to next M. Men Friends
 inform they come to a conclusion to disown Timothy
 Hill the right of membership with us with which this M.
 unites we have received and read a certificate from
 Dover Monthly M. on behalf of Benajah Farney &
 his wife Sarah & their offspring viz Mary Esther
 Charles Edwin William Henry & Sarah Ann which
 this Meeting accepts we have received and ^{read} Minute
 from Passaboro Quarterly M. on behalf our Friend
 John D. Lang expressive of their Satisfaction in his
 accomplished visit which is satisfactory to this M.
 this M. concludes intending to meet at the usual time next month

Ann E. Lang Clerk

Berwick M^o of Women Friends held at North B. 7th 25th 1832
 By accounts from the preparative the representatives are
 Femma Meader & Hannah Rogers present. we have
 received and read a certificate on behalf Theodore S. Pope
 to Leeds Monthly M^o which is acceptable to this M^o. Our
 Esteemed Friend Thomas Arnette attended this M^o with
 copy of a certificate from Centre Monthly M^o held in
 Clinton County Ohio 17th of 7th mo 1833 endorsed by Centre
 Quarterly Meeting of Friends held 3^d of the 8th 1833 his
 company and Gospel labours has been acceptable to us
 the business accomplished this closes intending to meet
 at the usual next month Ann Elmira Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at N.B.
 3^{mo} 22^d 1834 It appears by accounts from the
 preparative Meeting the representatives are Femma
 Meader & Hannah Rogers who are present, the queries
 have been read and answers prepared to the first
 second and sixth which are forwarded to the Quarterly
 Meeting next to be held at Berwick by our Friends Phoebe
 Meader Melittable Meader & Sarah Varney whom we
 appoint as representatives thereto. { Daniel Paige &
 Elizabeth Nichols have accordingly appeared and
 declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage.
 Salome C Brackett & Melittable Meader ^{are appointed} to inquire into the
 clearness of Rebecca Jane Prescott and report next meeting
 also Comfort Varney & Elizabeth Estes Rebecca Jane Prescott
 are appointed to make the necessary inquiry }

This Meeting is informed that Daniel Paige & Elizabeth
 Nichols propose their intentions of marriage with each
 other at this Meeting, and they have accordingly appeared
 and declared their intentions of taking each other in
 Marriage Salome C Brackett & Melittable Meader
 are appointed to make the necessary inquiry into
 E. Nichols clearness to proceed therein and report
 next Meeting. This M^o is also informed that

Rebecca Jane Prescott proposes publishing her intention
 marriage with James Hussey at this M^y they have accordingly
 appeared declared their intentions of taking each other in
 marriage Comfort Varney & Elizabeth Estes are under
 appointment to inquire into her cleanness to proceed therein and
 report next. Men Friends inform they have come to a conclusion to
 receive Edward Evans into membership with us with which this M^y
 unites Our Esteemed Friend John Meeder in a weighty manner
 laid before this Meeting a prospect that had for a considerable time
 been upon his mind to pay a religious ^{visit} to friends and others within
 the limits of Falmouth & Tesselboro Quarterly Meetings also to some
 living unite in an especial manner, after a season of deliberation
 this Meeting unites with him in his prospect and he is left at
 liberty to pursue it as truth may open the way, he is accordingly
 furnished with a certificate signed by the
 Clerks. Records on men Books

the ^{business} accomplished this Meeting concludes intend to meet at the
 usual time next month — — Ann Elmira Lang Clerk for the ^{do.}

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at A Berwick
 9th mo 26th 1834 By accounts from the preparative Meeting the
 representatives are Comfort Varney & Elizabeth Hill present except
 E Hill for whose absence Satisfactory reason is given the ^{time} for which
 the Clerks were appointed having expired Ann Elmira Lang
 is appointed Clerk & Phebe Meeder assistant for one year
 This Meeting is informed that Minem Jenkins proposes publishing her
 intention of Marriage with David Clough at this Meeting. —
 They have accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of taking
 each other in Marriage. Mercy Hussey & Phebe Meeder are appointed
 to make the necessary inquiry into her cleanness to proceed and report
 next meeting Our Esteemed Friend Melinda Foborn attended
 this Meeting with copy of a Minute from Seabrook Monthly Meeting
 Friends held 4th mo 9th 1834. her company and Services are acceptable
 to this Meeting, those under appointment to make inquiry respecting
 the cleanness of Elizabeth Nichols & Rebecca Jane Prescott to proceed in
 a similar report. They find nothing to hinder, they are accordingly

at liberty to proceed observing good order Lydia E. Buffum & Ann Hussey are appointed to attend the Marriage and report next meeting. Comfort & Eliza Cook Esles are appointed to attend the Marriage of Rebecca Jane Prescott and report next Meeting. The Monthly Meetings Committee is visit the North Meeting ^{presented the report which they had at this meeting} ~~report~~ had come to a conclusion to ^{defer a decision on other night for further consideration} ~~defer a decision on other night~~. We have received and read propositions and advices from our last Yearly Meeting, also a report of the Yearly Meeting Committee which is agreeable to this Meeting. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they attended, the business accomplished this Meeting concludes intending to meet at the usual time next month - Ann Elmira Lang, Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North B. 10th & 17th 1834 by accounts from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Elizabeth Hill & Phoebe Meader who are present the order of business was as follows: 1. To report on the present state of our Meeting, which was read by the Clerk. 2. To report on the next to be held at Dover, by our Friends Elizabeth Meader & Sally Buffum & Elizabeth Hussey, whom we appoint as representatives thereto, these appointed as a sign of the closeness of Miriam Jenkins with respect to Marriage report that nothing to hinder they are accordingly left at liberty to join in their observing good order Comfort & Ann E. Lang are appointed to attend their Marriage & report next Meeting. 3. Under appointment to attend the Marriage of Elizabeth Cook and Rebecca Jane Prescott, which they attended saw nothing but it was conducted orderly.

Extracts from our last Yearly Meetings Minutes have been read to our Satisfaction, this Meeting unites with men Friends on the subject of a continuance of the holding a Meeting at the North part of the town, the business Closed this Meeting concludes intending to meet at the usual time next month Ann Elmira Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at A. B. B.
 11th Mo 28th 1834. By account from the preparative
 Meeting the representatives are Huldah Farney and Huldah
 Buffum both absent for which satisfactory reason is assigned
 as under appointment to attend the Quaker Meeting (see no)
 report they attended to their appointment thus appointed
 to attend the marriage of Minam. Jenkins report they
 attended saw nothing but it was conducted orderly.
 we have received the following communication from the
 Monthly Meeting Mrs.

To Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
 Agreeable to a request received from your Monthly Meeting
 dated 3rd Mo 27th 1829, we accordingly appointed
 Committee who, ^{produced} the following report,

According to appointment we have visited Sarah
 Merrell and her daughter Jane Springer. They make no ap-
 pearance of Friends neither did they desire to remain any
 longer in membership with us, Hannah Whitworth.
 Irene Winslow.

By direction of Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
 held at Berthrops 9th Mo 11th 1834.

Fanny Pinkham Clerk

The above was read and deliberated on and this Meeting has
 come to a conclusion to deny Sarah Merrell and her daughter
 formerly Jane Merrell now Springer the right of mem-
 bership with us (Men Friends uniting) therein, Ann E. Long
 is named to inform them of their disownment, Transcripts
 of Epistles from London and New York have been read
 at this time, The business ended this Meeting concludes
 hoping to meet at the usual time next month

Ann Elmira Long (Pinkham)

Berwick Monthly M. of Women Friends held at A. B. B.
 2nd Mo 26th 1834 By account from the preparative Meeting
 the representatives are Susan E. Farney and Susannah M. M.
 present except J. C. Farney for whom no satisfactory reason

is rendered. William (though having no vote) is in
 a position to be able to supply the want of a
 Dea. Miller and Hannah Rogers to prepare one and
 hand to next Meeting, transcripts of Epistles from North
 Carolina and 3 others have been read and sent to our
 encouragement at this time, we have received and read
 a Manual from Samuel J. Parker, published in New York.

Esteemed Friend John D. Lang, expressive of their unity
 in his accomplished religious visit of the 1st mo last
 which is acceptable to this Meeting), the business gone
 through this Meeting concludes intending to meet at the
 usual time next month Ann Elmira Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at N.B.
 1st mo 1835 By accounts from the previous Meeting
 the representatives are Elizabeth Verrickett & Anna A.
 Blosser who are present. Our Esteemed Friend Hannah
 H. Baily attended this Meeting and a certificate from
 Berwick, Me. Monthly Meeting endorsed by David C. Carter
 is also read at Lincoln, her company and Gospel
 Labors are acceptable to us, also our Esteemed Friend
 Abigail R. Hall attended this Meeting in company with
 Hannah H. Baily her company and services have been
 acceptable to us, this Meeting is informed that Mercy
 Hill jun. proposes publishing her intentions of marriage
 with Mark Allen at this Meeting, they have accordingly
 appeared and declared their intentions of taking
 each other in marriage. Hannah Rogers and Elizabeth
 Hill are appointed to make the necessary inquiry regard-
 ing her cleanness to proceed and report next meeting
 the services have been read and answers made out for
 which are forwarded to the ensuing Quarterly Meeting
 to be held at Sandwich by our Friends Elizabeth Hill
 Hannah Nichols & Sally Brigham whom we appoint as
 representatives there.

Our Esteemed Friend Amos Betty attended this Meeting in company with Hannon M. Betty. his company and Gospel Services was acceptable to us. The following certificate on behalf. Union Church to Salem Monthly has been read approved and Signed by the Elders. The time for which the Elders were appointed having expired, the following names presented by a Committee to the preparative ^{last} meeting and forwarded this Meeting for further consideration are viz. Phoebe. Master Elizabeth Halsey, Julia Baggam and Ann Elmira Lang whose names being read at this Meeting they are appointed to that Service for one year Our Esteemed Friend John D. Lang in a weighty manner laid before this Meeting a prospect which had for some time occupied his mind of paying a religious visit to Friends and others within the limits of Salem Smithfield and some Meetings in Rhode Island & nearby Meetings after a time of consideration was feelingly united with and the Church is directed to sign a certificate prepared by men Friends, Our Esteemed Friend Joseph E. Hays in a weighty manner laid before this Meeting a prospect of paying a religious visit to Friends within the limits of Falmouth and Passadumcook. & nearby Meetings after a time of consideration was feelingly united with and the Church is directed to sign a certificate prepared by Men Friends the business accomplished this Meeting concludes intending to meet at the usual time next month Ann Elmira Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at N. B. Nov. 27th 1835 By accounts from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Comfort Varney, Gemima Meder who are present. These under appointment to attend the preparative Meeting report they adopted this appointment to name the names of those respecting the care of Mercy M. Hays to proceed in evening school the first meeting to be held at the house of the friends of the school to proceed with the school. Baggam & Elizabeth E. Baggam are appointed to attend the Marriage and report next Meeting

Elizabeth Paige having come it within the power of her husband within the limits of Weare Monthly Meeting, a paper was read. A much shorter notice than I have appeared to publish one to send it to the meeting, and I have upon this notice come to a conclusion that I will go to the meeting on the 10th of next month with which this Meeting unites, this Meeting is informed that Nathan Jenkins & Alice B. his wife having moved within the limits of Lebanon Monthly Meeting, are now in company with the same. I have therefore appointed a committee to visit them in preparing them to meet the meeting. The business accomplished this Meeting concluded the meeting to (having the concurrence of the Lebanon Meeting) to meet 5th day preceding the 6th day of next month next month. Mrs. Emira Paige

Berwick. Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at A.B. 3rd mo. 27th 1835 By accounts from the preparative meetings our representatives are Hannah Norrell Susan Varny who are present those appointed to attend the Marriage of Mrs. H. in. upon the 10th of next month. A paper (signed by Elizabeth Paige to Weare Monthly Meeting) was read & proved correct to be signed, a certificate on behalf of Ruth Hussey to this Meeting was read and accepted and is as follows
To Berwick Monthly Meeting.
Dear Friends.

Ruth Hussey

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

It is to be regretted that one is a member of the same.

The attendance at the meeting was very small and the same would admit. and the same would admit.

The same would admit. and the same would admit.

Periodic Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at N.B.
400 N. 103 By invitation of the preparative meeting the
general assembly was held at the house of Mary Huggins on Sunday the 1st
of June 1853. The ladies who were present were as follows
being met at the time which was reserved to the Periodic

Meeting, next to be held at Dover by our Friends Phoebe
Mason Church M. and C. and Mary Huggins. There was
also present a number of friends, a certificate to the meeting
on behalf of Almira Huggins, a minor from China Monthly Meeting
was also presented.

occasions against Miriam Teggard which after a time of
deliberation thereon this Meeting has come to a conclusion
that she is to be removed from the church and is to be
expelled from the church. A report was also made by the
against Lois Ellen who has been removed from the church

which is as follows To the preparative Meeting,
Lois Ellen having for a long time neglected the attendance
at our Meetings and conducted in a manner as to bring
reproach on herself and friends by a too frequent use of
absences. Having been informed of her conduct by
those accounts but finding no alteration for the better

in her conduct to the Meeting. Phoebe M. Church
Sally Buffum }
and Elmira }
of deliberation
this Meeting after a time of deliberation has come to a conclusion to
expel from the church the said Lois Ellen. S. B. Church
Mabellic M. and Harriet M. were
her and report to the Meeting.

This Meeting concludes and intend to meet at the usual time
next month. Ann Elmira Lang Clerk

I wish to inform the Board of Women Friends held at 11 March
 7th Mo 25 1825. That I have just received from the
 Secretary of the British & Foreign Bible Society
 an account of the progress of the Society in this country, and
 which is interesting & most at the same time. I am with
 Ann Eliza Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
 Berwick 1st mo 1835. The representatives from the
 preparative Meeting, the representatives are Sarah
 Thompson & Mussey who are present have appointed to attend
 Monthly Meeting report they attended the Committee not
 being required to report in the case of a woman it is
 required within month upon their return. It is
 proposed to appoint a committee to 1835. 11. 1835. Meeting

we appoint Thebe Meader & Comfort Neal to prepare them
 Dean attended this Meeting with a certificate from Ferrisburg
 Monthly Meeting held at Monkton 29th 7th mo 1835
 endorsed by Ferrisburg Quarterly Meeting held at Peru 4th 2nd mo
 1835 her company and Gospel have been very acceptable to us
 Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting have been
 acceptably read at this time.
 Our Esteemed Friend William Dean attended this Meeting
 company with his wife with copy of a minute from Ferrisburg
 Monthly Meeting. The women here this Meeting
 concludes intending to meet at the usual time next month
 Ann Elmira Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Berwick
 1st mo 1835. The representatives from the preparative Meeting
 are Hannah Rogers & Elizabeth Hill who
 are present. The queries have been read and answers prepared
 for the coming Quarterly Meeting which are given to the
 Friends of the Committee. Mary Perkins & Anne T. May
 have been appointed as representatives here.
 This Meeting is adjourned till Decr 11. The next proposed
 publishing the minutes of the year with Helen Mead at
 the meeting on appeal. Elizabeth Hill & Hannah Rogers
 to make the report of the year. The committee to prepare
 and report next Meeting, the committee in case of sickness
 to make a report on the following report. Elizabeth Hill
 to make the report on the following report. Elizabeth Hill & Hannah Rogers are appointed

to be removed from the minutes of the meeting. It is better to remove
from our minutes till such time as Tramel shall be better satisfied

To the Monthly Meeting

Agenda of appointment, we are visited again. We are all in
considering the case, we cannot think it will be best at for her to be
reinstated in Society at present, which we submit to the Meeting.

North Berwick 10th Mch 15th 1835

Dorcas S. Hays
Hannah Rogers
Hannah Morrell

Since appointed to prepare a memorial for the Board of
Tentative present one which has been read approved and signed
The minutes of our last quarterly meeting have
been read, also a report from the Boarding School Committee adopting
some alterations which are agreeable to this Meeting,
The business gone through this Meet. concluded. intending to meet at the
usual time next month

Ann Elmira Lane Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women Friends held North Berwick
11th Mch 20th 1835 By accounts from the proprietors & meeting the
representatives are Minnie Durney & Ruth Hays who are
present. Our Esteemed Friend Huldah Hays attended this
Meeting with a certificate from Salisbury Monthly Meeting
in regard of their unity, in her proposed visit. Her company
and paper to us are satisfactory to us. The representatives
to the Quarterly Meeting report they attended to their appoint-
ment, those appointed to inquire into the charges of
Patsy H. Hays respecting her proceeding in marriage
report they find nothing hind. They are therefore left at
liberty to proceed according to our order. Minnie Durney &
Eliza Hill are appointed to attend the next meeting
next month, those appointed to give the necessary ^{information} to Lady
Hinds report they attended to their appointment.
Our aged and Esteemed Friend Joseph Hays attended his Meeting
with a certificate from Salisbury Monthly Meeting held
at Kewton 13th of the 1st Mch 1835 in solemn testimony

Quarterly Meeting held at Sandwich 2^d mo 1st 1835 his company and gospel labours have been satisfactory and encouraging to us, an Epistle from London Yearly Meeting has been received and read at this time in satisfaction. The time for which the Clerks were appointed expired. This Meeting appoints a Committee to propose names to hold office for the ensuing year the names of the Committee are as follows Daniel H. King, Elizabeth Bennett, Letitia C. Brackbill & Elizabeth Meader. To report to next Meeting the business completed. This Meeting concludes interesting at the usual time next month. Ann Elmira Lang Clerk.

Bowick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North B. 12 mo 22^d 1835 By accounts from the Preparative Meeting are Elizabeth Hill and Ruth Harvey who are present - the Committee under appointment to bring forward names in a meeting called for Clerks present the following viz. Ann Elmira Lang for Clerk & Hannah W. Noel assistant whose names being united with in this Meeting they are appointed to serve in from year to year. Meetings are intended to ^{meet} at the usual time next month. C. E. Lang Clerk.

Bowick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North B. 1st mo 21st 1836 By accounts from the Preparative Meeting the report is given by Letitia C. Brackbill & Elizabeth Meader to represent the present state of our Meeting which we join to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich. Friends Abby Buffum, Elizabeth Meader and Ann E. Lang are appointed to attend. The meeting was held on behalf of Theophilus H. Meader was read approved and signed by the Clerks. To Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends. Theophilus H. Meader having married with his husband John H. Meader.

in our own language in the same manner as in our religious meetings
in outward affairs settled as far as appears as such we recommend
and we are in full of our own minds
S. B. 1st M. 21 1831
A. E. Lang

Certificates on behalf of Hannah R. Buffum to the
Monthly Meeting was read approved and desired to be signed
by the Clerk To the Monthly Meeting of Friends
Hannah R. Buffum ^{having} removed with her parents within the limits of
your Meeting requests our certificate this may certify on her be-
half that she is a member of this Meeting and frequent in the
S. B. 1st M. 21 1831
Signed in and on behalf of
Beverly Ann and Meeting of Friends held at S. B. 1st M. 21 1831
A. E. Lang

A certificate on behalf of Joshua T. Meader his wife Ann B.
their children Phoebe Jane & William Carey to Ferrisburg. This
by Meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk
A certificate on behalf of this Meeting to the Committee of
Engagement to the same which is as follows

To the Monthly Meeting
Elizabeth Sherburn late Austin having so far deviated from
the order of discipline as to have a man as a mem-
ber of our Society, not coming to our knowledge seasonally
to treat with her on the account we submit it to the Monthly
Meeting. Paul Meader, Eliza Buffum, Elizabeth Hussey
A. E. Lang Over-seers

The committee appointed to bring forward names for
S. B. 1st M. 21 1831
Elizabeth Hussey, Elizabeth Meader, Elizabeth Hussey
and being united with in this Meeting they appointed
that service for one year, the S. B. 1st M. 21 1831
this Meeting and to be continued to meet at the same time
next month
A. E. Lang

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women Friends held at
North B. D. Nov 25th 1836 By order from the Yearly Meeting
the representatives are Elizabeth Verney &
Sarah Page present. A. P. & D.

Those appointed to attend the Yearly Meeting
report they attended to their appointment very
fully & happily.

The committee in case of Elizabeth Thorburn present the
following report To the Monthly Meeting of women
Friends to appointment we have acted dispassionately & have
independant but divisions of opinion as to the propriety of
overship and appears wishing to make Friends more
satisfaction in which she seems sincere, and in our
judgment it would be best to continue her in position
which we submit to this Meeting Elizabeth Verney
Elizabeth D.

Elizabeth Verney

Committee

We have also received and read an acknowledgment from
Elizabeth Verney as follows.

To the Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends being sensible that I have transgressed and
gone contrary to the good order of discipline, which you the
Friends have established, my attachment to you and
to the cause of worship that I should be
glad if you could pass by or overlook my offence and
suffer me to remain a member with you, Elizabeth Verney

Very yours &c. &c. &c. on account of my absence
whether, we refer the above named case to the next
Monthly Meeting. A. P. & D. 5 years
The business accomplished this 25th Nov 1836
Elizabeth Verney

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick
 3rd mo. 24th 1836 By account given by representation
 attending the representatives are that it is agreed to leave Hannah
 in present. This Meeting is informed in consequence of which
 proposes publishing her intentions of Marriage with Jacob Pope
 at this Meeting. They have accordingly appeared and
 declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage —
 Hannah Rogers & Huldah Barney are appointed to make the
 necessary inquiry into her marriage to proceed therein and report
 at next Meeting. An Epistle from Boston Society Mass. of 1836
 with accompanying advice brought with much good counsel and
 Christian instruction has been read at this time we trust to our
 satisfaction and encouragement.

"The case of Elizabeth The same has again come up at this Meeting
 and after being duly considered by the committee is asked to
 report and acknowledgement and continue her a member of
 society having the concurrence of men friends therein —
 Sarah Perry is appointed to inform the friends of this case
 no more business at present this Meeting concludes interesting if
 permitted to meet at the usual next month H. E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick
 4th mo. 1st 1836 By account given by representation
 representatives are Dorcas B. Hough & Anna A. H. Sperry
 in present. In answer to the account and answer
 have been read at this time which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting
 next to be held at Dover by our friend Samuel C. B. Smith
 Elizabeth Mader & Phebe Mader whom we appoint as representatives
 there. Men Friends inform they have appointed a committee to
 prepare a removal Certificate for Capt. Cole and his family viz.
 Wife Harriet and their offspring (Ann Maria & John)
 to the Western Monthly Meeting. — appointed Hannah Rogers
 & Ann E. Lang are appointed to go and in preparing a
 certificate having. The friend desired to inform Elizabeth
 Sherburne the decision of this Meeting, in her case reports she attended
 the Quarterly Meeting of Epistle from Boston Society of 1836

Meetings of Friends have been read to our satisfaction at this time. The Meeting is adjourned from the 10th to the 5th of Decr. & a report of the Meeting for the purpose of receiving an account of the proposals of Marriage is being prepared with a Certificate at this time by reason that our Meeting, comes earlier in the month than than one to which he applies. This meeting ending our men friends, in granting the above request & business gone through for this time this Meetg adjourns to the 10th hour 5th day of 5th Mo West.

1836

and finally to adjournment and not be held near 3rd 5th Mo. and appointed to inquire of the friends of the 11th of Decr. whether they wish to be married in the house of the Friends when they see fit observing good order Hannah Rogers & Lydia E. Rappan are appointed to attend the marriage and reason to read praying, the friends exempt. This Meeting concludes intending to at the usual time next month. Ann Eliza Rappan

Previous Meeting of Women Friends held at 1st 2nd 3rd Mo. 25th 1836

By accounts from the preparative Meeting, the representatives are Sarah Parney & Ann E. Lang who are present except Sarah Parney for whose absence satisfactory reason is rendered. Those friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting upon being attended to their appointment remain under appointment to attend the Marriage of Lorina W. Stackpole report they attended also at the house of entertainment saw nothing but it was conducted orderly. Men friends inform they have come to a conclusion to disown Elijah Wainwright from membership with which they are in sympathy. A large number of our friends it would be to visit us at the house of the Friends at the time to see it might be a great help to the meeting of the marriage party. Sarah (Rappan) & Ann Eliza Lang are appointed to that ^{service} for one year & Certificate on behalf of Joseph & Hannah their friends. Hannah their off in Ann Maria & Lydia to William

Monthly Meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk
 will be found recorded on mens books
 A Certificate on behalf of Ensign Cazier, son to John M. Cazier,
 who was read and is accepted & signed by the Clerk will
 be found on mens record,

Men Friends inform that Mark Cullen requests a removal
 of his wife Mercy to Salem Monthly Meeting
 Ensign Cazier & Hannah Cazier are appointed to take them down
 to prepare for the next Meeting -

The business accomplished this Meeting closes intending
 to meet at the usual time next month Ann E. Lang Clerk

Friend's Monthly Meeting of Salem Society 6th Nov 1836
 held at 1st Church - By accounts given for the Meeting
 the appointments are Nath. Hays & Hannah Cazier who are from
 a Certificate on behalf of Phoebe Estlin to the Meeting has been read and is accepted
 and is as follows

To Berwick Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends Phoebe Estlin having removed within the limits
 of your Meeting, This may certify on her behalf that she is a member
 of this Meeting, & a frequent attender thereof while with us, has
 settled her outward affairs & is clear of marriage engagements as far
 as appears amongst us as such we recommend her to your care.

Given by Decision and attested by the Clerk
 held at East Pond 3rd Nov 16th 1836

by
 Joseph H. Cazier }
 Sarah V. Jenkins }

The Clerk appointed to prepare a removal Certificate for
 Allen & wife Mercy to Salem Monthly Meeting present one which
 was read approved and signed by the Clerk will be found on
 Mens record

This Meeting concludes intending to meet at
 the usual time next month Ann E. Lang Clerk

3. A meeting of the Church of Christ held at the B. M. on
 Jan. 18th 1836. By invitation from the representative meeting
 in attendance, such as were of the same mind
 present except Susannah Morrell the Clerk absent.
 Hannah Morrell appointed Clerk for the day.

Our Esteemed friend Jane H. Dow attended this Meeting
 with a copy of a minute from China Monthly Meeting
 dated 5th mo 17th 1836 her company and gospel labors
 have been acceptable to us.

Our Esteemed friend Samuel P. Bates attended
 the meeting with a letter from Lacey, Monthly Meeting
 dated 26th mo 1836 enclosed by which Quarterly Meeting from
 7th of 6th mo 1836 is requested that gospel labors
 be acceptable to us.

This Meeting concluded intending to meet at the
 usual time next month Hannah Morrell Clerk.

A meeting of the Church of Christ held at 8th
 2nd mo 18th 1836. By invitation from the representative
 meeting the representatives are present. A letter
 from Lacey, Monthly Meeting is read and the
 queries have been read with their respective answers
 which are to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting
 and to be held at South Branch of the River
 14th mo 1836. A letter from Lacey is read and
 we appoint as representatives thereto.

Our Esteemed friend E. H. Breder in a weighty manner
 laid before this ^{Met} a prospect that had arrested his mind
 to attend the coming Quarterly Meeting at Ch. some
 distance from the Church of Christ & a few were going
 going & returning, which is united with in this that
 a certificate to that effect be given is desired to sign.
 The business concluded and we intend
 to meet at the usual time next month.

Prayer Meeting Feb. 1836

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at S. Berwick
 9th mo 22^d 1836. By accounts from the preparative Meeting,
 accounts the representatives are Sarah Parney & Jane Hilly,
 who being called are present, The Correspondence Hannah C. is
 appointed Clerk for the day, those appointed to attend
 the Quarterly Meeting report they attended,

Our friends inform they have come to a conclusion to
 disown John Walker the right of membership with us
 with which this Meeting unites extracts from our last
 Yearly Meeting, likewise a report of the standing ^{the minutes of} committee
 was acceptably read at this time,

this Meeting concludes intending to meet at
 the usual time next month Hannah Marshall Clerk for the day

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at S. Berwick
 10th mo 20th 1836

By accounts from the preparative
 Meeting the representatives are Minam Parney & Margaret
 Hussy who being called are ^{not} present satisfaction is
 rendered for their absence.

The queries have been read and answers prepared to represent
 the state of our Meeting which we forward to the Quarterly
 next to be held at Sandwich by our friends Hannah Cole
 Sarah Parney and Elizabeth Hill whom we appoint as repre-
 sentatives. we have received a copy of a minute from the Ohio
 Yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders on behalf our Esteemed
 John Meade of which the following is copied

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at North B. 11th Mo 24th 1836 By accounts from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Elizabeth Gill & Annie Balfour who being called are present the representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they attended to their appointment. Our esteemed friend John Reader opened in the usual a prospect that had for a length of time accompanied his mind of paying a return to most of the efforts of friends, and especially some amongst other not of our Society within the limits of Berwick and District. Sandwich and Saline Quarterly Meetings also our esteemed friend Elizabeth Mudge in a weighty manner said in this meeting a prospect that had for some time accompanied her mind of visiting with her husband the above named Meetings with which this meeting unites. The business being closed this Meeting concludes intending to meet at the usual time next month. H. W. Neal assistant clerk.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends held at N. Berwick 12th Mo 22nd 1836 By accounts from the preparative meeting the representatives are Mary Hussey & Elizabeth Hussey who being called are present. Transcripts of Epistles from London & N. York have been acceptably read at this time the business accomplished this meeting concludes. A. E. Lang. clerk

Berwick M. Mtg of women friends held at N. B. 1st Mo 5th 1837 By accounts from the preparative Meeting Mabel Reader & Comfort Barney being our representatives and being called are present. The queries have been read and requisite answers prepared to the 1st 2nd & 10th which are forwarded

to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Rochester
 by our friends Huldah Buffum Salome C. Brackett
 and Hannah Morrill whom we appoint as repre-
 sentatives. Our esteemed friend Edward Gove
 attended this meeting copy of a minute from
 Leubank Mr. Meeting held at Epping N.H. on 5th 28th
 accompanied by his wife Elizabeth Gove with copy
 of a minute from the same meeting expressing
 of their unity with them in their proposed visit
 Their company and Gospel labors are satisfactory
 to us. The time for which the clerk were appointed
 the following committee viz. Elizabeth Hill Dorcas T.
 Boag Hannah Morrill & Salome C. Brackett are
 appointed to bring forward names for that service
 the ensuing year. This Meeting concludes.

A. E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Mr. Meeting of women friends held at
 N. Berwick 2nd mo 23rd 1887 By accounts from
 the preparative Meeting the representatives are
 Comfort Gurney & Elizabeth Hill, who are present
 The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report
 they attended to their appointment.
 The committee appointed to bring forward names
 inform they are not ready to report and it is
 continued until their care another month
 This meeting is informed that Mary Fay has
 published her intentions of marriage with Wm.
 Jackson at this meeting they have accordingly
 advanced and declared their intentions of taking
 each other in marriage and we appoint
 Thea Meader & Ellen Estes to inquire into her
 cleanness to proceed and report to next Meeting
 The following complaint was handed to this
 meeting by the women.

To the preparative meeting Jan. 20th 1837
 Mary Kelly formerly Cole having for sometime
 requested the attendance of our meeting and
 joined another society for which she has been
 treated with also married a man not of our society
 which we submit to the meeting Elizabeth Hussey
 Phoebe Mander
 Elizabeth Mander
 Elizabeth Hill

After dinner we considered we appointed the following
 committee viz. Spil Jenkins Salmon C. Drackner
 & Phoebe Mander to visit her and report to some
 future meeting. This meeting is informed that
 Doceas Nichols requests a removal certificate
 to Crosswicks Mr. Meeting Elizabeth Hill &
 A. E. Lane are appointed to deliver one next sand
 to next meeting. This meeting is also informed that
 Levisa H. Soper requests a removal certificate to
 Lewis H. Meeting and we appoint Comfort Hill
 & Phoebe Mander to deliver one to her at next
 meeting. This meeting concludes A. E. Lane Clerk

Bernick M. M. of women friends held at A. B.
 Jan. 23rd 1837 By accounts from the preparative
 Meeting the representatives are H. Morrell & A. E. Lane
 being called are present. The committee to bring
 forward names for clerk present the following
 viz. Edmund Lane for clerk Hannah M. Smith
 assistant for which names being united, voted
 at this meeting they are appointed to that service
 for one year. Those appointed to make the necessary
 inquiry respecting the cleanness of Mary Gays proceeding
 in marriage with Mr. John B. report they find
 nothing to hinder they are accordingly left at
 liberty to meet wherever they please. Lydia E.
 Dufferin & Anna A. Hussey are appointed to

to attend the marriage and report to next
 Meeting. These under appointment to prepare
 removal certificate for Lucas Richard and
 Lavina M. Pope present the following and being
 united with in this duty the clerk is directed
 to sign the same

To Cassaboro. M. Meeting

Lavina M. Pope having removed within the limits
 of your meeting requests our certificate this
 may certify on her behalf that she is a member
 of this meeting of orderly life clear of marriage
 engagements with us as far as appears as
 such we recommend her to your Christian
 care and oversight.

Signed on behalf of Cassaboro M. Meeting
 Friends met at N. Brunswick 3d mo. 23rd 1837

Joseph D. Hoag
 Amos E. Lang

Boxford Monthly Meeting

Lavina M. Pope having removed within the
 limits of your Meeting requests our certificate
 this may certify that she is a member of this Meeting
 of orderly life and a frequent attendee of Meetings
 her outward affairs settled as far as appears. &c
 such we recommend her to your care.

Signed on behalf of Boxford M. Meeting held at
 N. Brunswick 3d mo. 5. 1837

Amos E. Lang
 Joseph D. Hoag

We have received and read the following minutes on
 behalf of ^{our gathered friends} Amos E. Lang & Elizabeth Meader from Dartmouth
 Boxford Monthly Meeting

The case of Mary Kelley continued another month
this meeting concluded with saying it was settled
to meet at the usual time next month.

A. E. Langick

Barnwick M^{rs} Meeting of women friends held
at Barnwick 1st & 2nd Dec^r 1837. By accounts from
the ladies meeting the abscissions are
complete. A Christian Society being collected and
present. This meeting is informed that Mary
Kelley purpose publishing her intentions
of marriage with Valentine Meader at this
meeting they have accordingly appeared and
declared their intentions of taking each other
in marriage and we appoint Mehitabel Kent as
and I did not deem it necessary inquiring
into her cleanness to proceed in an and report
at next meeting. Those appointed to attend
the marriage of Mary & Val. did not attend
but it was conducted orderly.

The committee appointed in the case of H. Kelly
present the following report which is satisfactory
to this meeting. In

To the worthy

we have a person who has been living with
a man who is the subject of the complaint presented
against her she appears firm in the belief that she has done
nothing wrong in her membership with another
Society and expects so to continue unless her views should
change, and had no desire for friends to wait on her.
we are united in sentiment that it would be best for the
Meeting to make a minute against her, which we do.

A. B. 3 Dec 25 1837

S. L. Johnson
J. L. (Barnwick)
Bride (Horn)

This meeting after a time of consultation have come to the
decision to have no more meetings with us

Men friends uniting therein untill such time as she
make her friends satisfaction, Elizabeth Estes is named
to inform her of this decision.

The Queries have been read and answers prepared for the
Quarterly Meeting and we appoint Pick Warden
Dorcas S. Long & William P. Buckner to act in our
Quarterly as representatives

Men friend inform that John & Wesley requests a removal
of their residence to some place. His wife Elizabeth &
their son John & Joseph, request to be removed. We
appoint Sybil Jenkins Hannah & Correll to join
Men friends in preparing one for some future Meeting.
The business finished this evening we adjourn to
a meeting if permitted at the usual time next month
Ann Elmira Lang Clerk

Barwick Monthly Meeting of women friends held at S. B.
on the 25th Mo 25th — 1837

By accounts from the preparative Meeting, the representatives
John & Wesley & Elizabeth Hull, were called and
present H. B.

Elizabeth Hull is informed that John & Wesley have
expressed their intention of removing to some place.
(Henry H. Varney) in this Meeting they have accordingly
appeared and declared their intention of removing
each other in removing Hannah & Correll & Hannah
Correll are named to make the necessary, respecting
her removal to proceed and report to next Meeting.
The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they
attended to their appointment.

Men friends inform they have come to a conclusion to disown
Mark Jepson from membership with us with which this
Meeting unite. The following Minutes on behalf our friends
John & Wesley & Elizabeth Hull from Exeter and Quarterly
Meeting held at present and been read in this Meeting
and is as follows —

At Rhode-Island Quarterly Meeting of Friends
held at Providence P. M. 1837

Our beloved friends John and Elizabeth Henson
attended this Meeting with their children and were
much edified. They were also much rejoiced to see
their unity with their Ministers and pious religious
people. They were also much rejoiced to see the
Bible.

Arnold Congdon Clerk

The preparing of a removal certificate for John Weaver
and family continued under the care of the committee
another month. Those appointed to make inquiries
respecting the concerns of Mercy Hussey, in regard
to her proceeding in marriage with Stephen H. H.
report they find nothing to hinder. She is
left at liberty to proceed observing good order.

Ann Elizabeth Lang and Elizabeth H. H. are appointed
to attend their marriage and report to next Meeting.
The meeting closed the meeting concluded.

A. C. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
A. B. 6th Mo. 1837

By accounts from the preparative Meeting the representatives
were Hannah Rogers & Lydia Torrey not present.
The meeting was held at the house of the
preparative meeting. The representatives were
proceeding in marriage with Henry W. Torrey.
Report they find nothing hinder. They are left at
liberty to proceed observing good order. Hannah Rogers
& Lydia Torrey are appointed to attend the marriage
and report to next Meeting. Those under appointment
to attend the Marriage of Mercy Hussey, report
they attend saw nothing but it was conducted.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for
 Reader and minute continued.

A removal certificate in favor of Ebenezer H. Neal & Milton
 Monthly Meeting of friends. This has been read approved
 and signed by the Clerks

A minute in favor of John & Elizabeth Stearns from
 Smithfield Quarterly Meeting has been received and read
 and is as follows

Our Esteemed friends John & Elizabeth
 Reader attended our last Quarterly Meeting and since
 have attended a number of Meetings within our limits in
 which their company and religious engagements have
 been acceptable

The Clerk is directed to furnish Berwick Monthly Meeting
 with copy of this Minute.

Extracted from the Minutes of Smithfield Quar-
 terly Meeting held at Northbridge 11th 5th mo 1837

John Estorine } Clerks
 Lydia B Capron }

The business accomplished this Meeting concludes proposing
 to meet at the usual time next month.

Ann Estorine, Secy. Clerk

Berwick Monthly Mo. of Women ministers met at North B.
 17th mo 27th 1837

By accounts from the preparative Meeting the
 representatives are Comd. Neal & Lydia Palmer
 who are present. Those who attended the marriage

of Ruth B Palmer report they attended saw nothing
 but it was conducted orderly. she further requests a
 removal certificate to Chadwell Monthly Meeting

Hannah Hink & Hannah Rogers are appointed to
 prepare one to read next Meeting,
 our Dearest Friend William Kennard attended this Mo.
 and Certificate from Chadwell Monthly Meeting.

State of Ohio held 1st Mo 17th, 1837, presided by
 Moderator Quarterly Meeting held 5 Mo 1st, 1837
 expressive of their unity with his ministry and
 present religious engagements. His simplicity and
 Gospel labours are satisfactory to us. also
 an account of his journey. All attended to Mr.
 in company with W. Kennard with copy of a minute
 from Short Creek Monthly Meeting, state of Ohio
 expressive of its unity in his prospect, his company
 has been satisfactory to us.

A Certificate on behalf John Weader and family
 his wife Elizabeth and their son John sent to
 Providence Monthly Meeting at B. Island
 has been read approved and signed by the Clerks
 the 4th Mo 1st 1837. The business then appointed
 we have appointed a committee is appointed to
 forward names to next meeting for its consideration
 to that service for the ensuing year. Com't, are as
 follows: Wm. H. Haver, Comfort Neal & Elizabeth
 Hill. This Meeting is informed that Joseph L.

Hoag requests a removal certificate for himself and
 family viz. his wife Dorcas L. and his son
 Joseph. Jonathan & William Monthly Meeting
 at Short Creek sent a letter to Wm. L. Hoag & family
 named to join men Friends in preparing one
 for some future Meeting having closed the business
 of the day by singing a hymn. Then Evening Prayer.

Bonwick Monthly Meeting of women Friends held
 1st Mo 1st 1837. Received from the paper
 of the 1st Mo 1st 1837. The following are
 the names of those who were called
 are present. The queries both answers to the first season
 and both are returned for the Quarterly Meeting
 and we appoint Hannah Rouse Elizabeth Estep
 to be a committee to attend the above named service.

as representative. The following Certificate in favor of
 Ruth B. Parme is read and signed by the Clerk and is in
 full of the same. To Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends.
 Ruth B. Parme having removed with her husband
 Henry W. Langy resides within the limits of our Association
 receives a verbal Certificate this may certify an assembly
 that she is member of this Association and is a
 frequent attenders of Meeting as such we recommend
 her to your care.

Signed in testimony whereof
 of Friends held at North Berwick 8th mo 17th 1837
 Joseph D. Hougand }
 Ann E. Lang } Clerks

The committee to propose names to this Meeting for Overseers
 present the following: Maria Wheeler Elizabeth Housh
 Elizabeth Wheeler Hannah Smith & Elizabeth Hall
 whose names were read with in this Meeting they are
 appointed to that service for one year.
 A Certificate on behalf of Joseph D. Hougand family has
 been read approved and signed by the Clerk.
 The following minutes from our last Yearly Meeting has
 been received and read and is satisfactory.
 When Friends inform they have come to a conclusion to
 disown Joshua Estes the right of membership with us
 which this Meeting votes this Meeting cannot
 including some of the association. A. E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
 North Berwick 9th 28th 1837

By request from the preparative Meeting the repre-
 sentatives are Mother Abigail of Baptism and are
 present. The representatives to the Association Meeting
 report their attendance to this appointment. The following complaint
 against Maria C. Packy in the preparative Meeting.

Is directed to the notice of the Monthly Meeting
 which after being duly considered this Meeting concludes to request
 Passaboro' Monthly Meeting to take the necessary care in
 his case (an answer received within the limits of your Meeting
 and report to his duties. The Clerk is directed to furnish
 Passaboro' Monthly Meeting, with copy of this Minute together
 with the Complaint. Men friends inform they have
 come to a conclusion to disown James G. Jenkins the right
 of membership with us, with which this Meeting unites

To the Monthly Meeting

Maria G. Weeks having so far deviated from the good order
 used among us as to marry a man not of our society on which
 she has been treated with, and some feelingly unwilling of
 her offence and is desirous to remain a member if friends
 can pass it by, which we submit Elizabeth Hussey

Phoebe Meader } Overseers
 Abigail Meader }

The following complaint against Ann Eastman was handed
 for the preparation to the Monthly Meeting.

Ann Eastman has for some time past departed
 from our principles in speech and deportment and joined
 herself to another denomination of people, and seeing no
 prospect of an amendment we submit the case to Meeting.

9th mo 21st 1837

Phoebe Meader }
 Elizabeth Hussey }
 Abigail Meader } Overseers
 Elizabeth Hill }
 Hannah Morrell }

The above case is by request of overseers suspended a
 month for further consideration.

The following moral certificate in favour of Patience Sears
 from Passaboro' Monthly Meeting has been read and accepted.

The business accomplished this Meeting concludes intending
 to meet at the usual time next Month (Ann C. Sney Clerk)

Berwick. Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at N. Berwick
10th mo - 19th 1837 By accounts from the preparative
Meeting. The representatives are Hannah Merrill and
Mehitable Wooder who being called are present.
The queries with their required answers have been read
in this meeting which are forwarded to the Quarterly
meeting next to be held at Sandwich by our
friends Anna A. Briggs, Salome C. Brackett
and Ann E. Long whom we appoint as represent-
-atives thereto

The case of Ann Eastman is now before the meeting
and after deliberating thereon this meeting appoints
the following committee viz Salome C. Brackett
Elizabeth Hill & Hannah Cole to visit her and
report at some future meeting.

An acceptable transcript of an epistle from
Virginia Yearly Meeting has been read at this
time. Our esteemed friend John D. Long in
a weighty manner laid before this meeting
a prospect which had for some time attracted
his mind of paying a religious visit to
friends and others within the limits of San-
dwich Quarterly Meeting and some parts of
B.S. Quarterly Meeting which after a time of
consideration was fully united with and he
left at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth
may open the way. The business accomplished
this meeting concludes, Ann E. Long Elizabeth
Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends
held at N. Berwick 11th mo 23^d 1837. The representatives
from the preparative meeting are Sarah Page &
Miriam Barney who being called are present
The committee in the case of Ann Eastman not
being ready to report it is continued under their
care as her absence was presented an interview
The representatives to the Quarterly meeting report

they attended. Receipt of a certificate from Philadelphia Yearly Meeting has been read at this time we trust to our encouragement Catherine Meade and her wife Mercy H. having removed within the limits of Salem Monthly Meeting request a removal certificate and we appoint Hannah Merrill & F. E. Lang to join men present in preparing certificate to next meeting. No further business appears and this meeting concludes

F. E. Lang Clerk

Berwick M. M. of women friends held at N. B. 12th mo 28th 1837 The representatives from the preparative Meeting are Elizabeth Estlin and Elizabeth Buckett present except E. B. Bennett The following complaint was presented to this Meeting against Vienna G. Morrell & to the Monthly Meeting, Vienna G. Morrell having departed from the simplicity of the truth in speech and deportment and neglected the attendance of our meetings likewise is keeping company in order for marriage

Phebe Meader
Hannah Merrill
Mehitable Meader
Elizabeth Hill

and after a time of deliberation we appoint the following committee to visit her and report at next meeting. The committee appointed to prepare a removal certificate in favor of Catherine Meade and her wife Mercy H. to Salem M. M. has been read approved & signed by the clerk

Certificate in behalf of Daniel Merrill to Philadelphia South district M. Monthly has been read

approved and signed by the clerk. Transcript of an
insert from N. York Z. M. has been accepted and read
at this time. This Meeting concludes in intending
to meet at the usual time next month.

A. E. Lang clerk

Berwick M. M. of women friends held at North
Berwick 1st Moth 18th 1828 By account from the
reparative meeting the representatives are
Abigail Cookin & Hannah Morrell, women.
The committee in the case of Maria J. Morrell
not ready to report it is therefore continued under
their care another month.

The queries have been read and answers prepared
to the first 2nd and 10th for the quarterly meeting
next to be held at Rochester which we forward by
our friend Lydia Barney. Ann E. Lang and Mary
Robinson whom we appoint as representatives
here. Men friends inform that Elijah Cookin
is desirous of being reinstated in membership
with us. This Meeting is informed that Mary C.
Cookin is desirous of becoming a member of
this meeting which after deliberating hereon
this meeting has come to a conclusion to appoint
the following committee to visit her and report
to some future meeting viz Hannah Morrell
Sarah Page and Ann E. Lang

The following minutes on behalf of John D. Lang
have been read in this meeting

J. D. Lang
certificates
returned

John D. Lang having returned his certificate
granted in 10th Moth last informs that he
was favored to accomplish his visit to the
site of his own mind and produced the
following returning minutes which are
acceptable and are as follows.

To Berwick Monthly Meeting of friends

Our Esteemed friend John D. Lang with a
minute of concurrence from Berwick Monthly
expressing of his being a minister in unity with
them is with us at this time and his company
and services have been acceptable to us

Extracted from the minutes of Swansey
Monthly Meeting of friends held at Fall River
12th mo 25th 1837

Thomas Wilber Clerk

John D. Lang having attended this Meeting
with certificate from Berwick Monthly Meeting
and his company and Religious Labors being
acceptable to us the clerk is directed to furnish
him with a copy of this minute

Extracted from the minutes of our Monthly
Meeting of friends held at Westport 2nd of 12th mo 1837

John Macomber Clerk

To Berwick Monthly Meeting of friends held
at North Berwick.

Dear friends. Our esteemed friend John D. Lang
attended this meeting producing a satisfactory
certificate from your his company and Gospel
labors have been truly acceptable to us

Extracted from the minutes of and signed
by direction of Westport Monthly Meeting
of friends held 27th of 12th mo 1837

By Isaac R. Lippard Clerk

Our Esteemed friend John D. Lang attended this
Meeting with a copy of a minute from the Monthly
Meeting of Berwick in which his company
and Gospel labors have been truly acceptably
and the clerk was directed to furnish him with
a copy of this minute.

From the minutes of New Bedford Monthly
Meeting held 12th Mo. 25th 1837 94

Wm. C. Taber Clerk
the business being closed this meeting concludes
proposing to meet at the usual time next month
Ann E. Long Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of friends held at North
Berwick 2nd Mo. 22nd 1837 By accounts from
the preparative Meeting the representatives are
Reuben Hensley & Emily Buffum present
The clerk being absent Chairman Morrell is appointed
clerk for the day. Those appointed to attend the
Quarterly Meeting report they attended to their
appointment. In the case of Mary L. Perkins
the committee report have presented the following
report which after a time of consideration
thereon was united with and we have come to
a conclusion with the concurrence of men friends
to receive her into membership, and Abigail
Meader is appointed to inform her of the decision
of this Meeting and report to the next.

The following Certificate on behalf of Peace N. Hussey from
Dover Monthly Meeting of friends was presented to this Meeting
was acceptable likewise the following Certificate from Salem Mo
Meeting of friends in favor of Phoebe & Sarah Jenkins which
was received and was acceptable the business closed this meeting
concludes intending to meet at the usual time next month

Hannah Morrell Clerk for the day

To Berwick Monthly Meeting of friends

Peace N. Hussey, having gone to reside within the limits of your
meeting requests our Certificate. This may certify on her behalf
that she is a member of this Meeting and was when with us
an orderly life and conversation & a frequent attender of meetings
her outward affairs settled as far as appears as such we recom-
mend her to your christian care and oversight —

Signed by direction and on behalf of Dover Monthly
Meeting of Friends held 27th of the 12th Mo: 1837
Joseph Gulliver
Lydia Thompson. Secy

Dr S. Jenkins
Certificate

To Berwick Monthly Meeting
Dear Friends

Phoebe & Sarah Jenkins, having come
within the limits of your meeting request our certificate
this may certify on their behalf, that they are
members of this meeting of an and while with us were
exemplary in their deportment, and frequent attenders
of meetings, as such we recommend them to your
Christian care and regard,

Signed on behalf of Salem Monthly Meeting
of friends held at Salem 12th of the 10th Mo: 1837

Samuel Boyce }
Elizabeth R. Nichols } Clerks

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends
held at North Berwick 3rd Mo: 1835

By accounts from the preparative meeting the
representations are, Hannah Morrell & Hannah
Cole who are present,

The following complaint was forwarded to this
meeting against Catharine Allen and we
appoint Hannah Morrell Hannah Cole
& Ann E. Long to visit and confer with her
on the subject and report at next meeting
Her friends inform they have come to a con-
clusion to reinstate Elijah Jenkins into
membership with us with which this meeting
unites. Transcript of an epistle from Bathston
Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read at
this time. The business transacted we are
intending to meet at the usual time next month

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends
held at North Berwick 1st Mo 19th 1828

By accounts from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Mary Robinson and Sarah
Page who are present

The time for which the clerks were appointed
having expired Ann E. Gung is appointed
clerk and Hannah W. Wood assistant for the day
The messes have been read and answers prepared
to represent the present state of our meeting
which are to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting
to be held at Dover the 26th instant and we
appoint Harriet Howell Julia Trappan &
Isabel Jenkins whom we appoint as repre-
sentatives

attended this Meeting

Our beloved friend Anna A Jenkins, with
a satisfactory minute of concurrence from
Providence Monthly Meeting of friends stat-
ed of P. S. dated 3rd Mo 1828 her company and
religious services have been satisfactory and
edifying to us. The clerk is directed to furnish
her with a copy of this minute.

The committee in case of Catharine Allen continued
The case of Maria G. Wick being reviewed in this
meeting by the reception of the following extracts
together with the report of Bassalboro Monthly
Meeting which after a time of consideration this
meeting has come to a conclusion with the approbation
of men friends to retain her a member with
us. Thos. Hanks and Sybil Jenkins are appoint-
ed to prepare a removal certificate for her to
Bassalboro Monthly Meeting and the clerk
is directed to furnish said meeting with copy
of this minute

We have received and read the following certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting on behalf of Lydia Tarnay which is accepted. The following committee are appointed to forward names for ^{clerk} the consideration of the Monthly Meeting viz Sarah Tarnay, Solomon C. Brackett & Mary Robinson & Thee Meader. Our Esteemed friend Lydia Bred attended this Meeting in company with our beloved friend Anna S. Jenkins. The company and gospel labors have been satisfactory to us. The select preparative Meeting of Ministers and elders propose to this Meeting the appointment of Hannah M. Hull & Mrs. Eliza Lang to the station of elders which after a time of consideration is united with and they are appointed to that station. The business closed this meeting concludes intended to meet at the usual time next month. Thee Meader clerk for the occasion.

Dover Monthly Meeting of women friends held at North B. 25th of 5th mo 1838. — — —

By accounts from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Sarah Tarnay & Hannah Cole who are present. — The committee to propose names for clerks propose the following viz Ann C. Lang for clerk & Hannah W. Seal for assistant whose names being united with by the Meeting, they are appointed to that service for one year. — The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they attended to their appointment. The committee in the case of Catherine Allen present the following report which is as follows

Agreeable to appointment we have visited
and conferred with her upon the subject
of the complaint and find that she has
no wish to remain a member with us
being so situated it is our judgment
it should be best to write against her,

Barman Monell
Committee } Barman Cole
Ann E. Lang

This meeting after deliberating thereon have
come to a conclusion to disown her from
membership with us until such time
as she makes friends satisfaction, men
friends uniting therein

The committee in the case of Picman &
Monell have given some attention to the
case but are not ready to report, it is
continued under their care another month

The committee to prepare a removal cer-
tificate for Maria G. Weeks to Vassalboro'.

Monthly Meeting present the following
which is satisfactory to this Meeting and
the clerk is directed to sign the same
(To Vassalboro' Monthly Meeting)

Maria G. Weeks, having removed within the limits of
your Meeting this may certify on her behalf that she is
member of this meet. as such we recommend her to your care
on behalf the above named meet. Ann E. Lang Clerk

The case of Ann Eastman being reviewed by
the committee this meeting after much
deliberation thereon have come to a conclusion
to disown her from membership with
us men friends uniting therein until
such time as she makes friends satisfaction
the same committee are continued to in-
form her of the decision of this meeting

The business accomplished this meeting concludes intending to meet at the usual time next month

Ann E. Lang Clk

Berwick monthly Meeting of women friends held at N. Berwick 6th mo 28th 1838-39. account from the preparative meeting the representatives are Elizabeth Ester & Mchitable Meader; present the committee in the case of Emma G. Morrell not ready to report they are therefore continued with the addition of Phoebe Meaders name

The friend appointed to inform Catherine Allen of her disownment reports she attended to her appointment

A removal certificate on behalf of Timothy Puffer his wife Jane and their minor children viz. Lydia & George from Down Monthly Meeting has been read and is accepted

A removal certificate on behalf of Mark Allen and his wife Mercy H. from Salem Monthly Meeting of friends has been read and accepted

The business accomplished this meeting concludes.

Ann E. Lang Clk.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends held at North Berwick 7th mo 2nd 1838. By accounts from the preparative meeting the representatives are Mchitable Meader & Sarah Barney present

The committee in the case of Emma G. Morrell not ready to report, it is continued under

This meeting is informed that Hannah
E. Gould is desirous of becoming a member
of our society and we appoint Salome C.
Brackett Thebe Meader & Hannah Morrell to
visit and confer with her on the subject and
report to next meeting

Men friends inform they have come to a
conclusion to appoint a committee to visit
Oak-woods Meeting and we appoint a
similar committee to unite with them
in the service viz. Thebe Meader Hannah
Morrell Sybil Jenkins Melitabie Meader
Salome C. Brackett & Ann Elmira Lane.
An extract of an Epistle from North Carolina
Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read at
this time The business ended this meeting
concludes Ann Elmira Lang Elk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women
friends, held at North Berwick 8th mo. 6
1838 By accounts from the preparative
the representatives are Elizabeth Fitch &
Lydia Carney present.

189
The queries have been read at this time with
satisfactory answers to the 1st 2nd & 10th for the
Quarterly Meeting which and we appoint
Hannah Morrell, Sybil Jenkins & Melita-
bie Jenkins as representatives

The committee in the case of Vienna G.
Morrell not ready to report. it is continued
under their care another month

The committee in the case of Hannah E. Gould
not ready to report they are therefore continued
This meeting is informed that Mary Buffum
proposes publishing her intentions of marriage
with James Steward in this meeting they

have accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage and we appoint Lydia E. Buffum & Sarah Barney to make the necessary enquiry into her claims to proceed therein and report to next meeting. The time for which the overseers were appointed having expired Sarah Barney, Hannah Morrell, Fuldah Barney & Lydia E. Buffum are appointed to be formed names to that service the ensuing year. The business ended this meeting concludes
 Ann Eliza Long Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends
 held at N. Berwick 9th Moth 26th 1838

By accounts from the preparative meeting the representatives are Miriam Barney & Mercy Hussey both absent for which satisfaction ^{reasons} are rendered. The representatives to the quarterly meeting report they attended. The committee in the case of Vienna G. Morrell not ready to report it is continued under their care.

The committee to assist Hannah G. Towne present the following report

which after being duly considered this meeting has come to a conclusion with the concurrence of men friends to receive her into membership with us Elizabeth Hill is named to inform her thereof.

Your beloved friend Charles F. Coffin attended this meeting with a certificate from Sidney

Monthly meeting dated 9th mo. 20th 1838
his company and gospel labors has
been satisfactory to us also our esteemed
friend attended this meeting in company
with Charles F. Boppin with copy of a minute
from Leeds Monthly Meeting held at
Hallowell 9th mo. 21st 1838 his company
is acceptable to us

Friends appointed to enquire into the claims
of Mary Buffum respecting marriage with
James Stewart report they find
nothing to hinder they are therefore left at
liberty to proceed therein observing good order
Mehitable Meader & Sarah Carney are appoin-
ted to attend the marriage and report
to next meeting

The committee to bring forward names for
blessings is continued another month
A memorial certificate on behalf of Benjamin
Buffum & family from Salem Monthly
Meeting viz his wife Cynthia and their minor
children Elizabeth and William, has been
read and is accepted This meeting concludes
Am. E. Lang Clerk.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North
B. 11th mo. 10th 1838 By accounts from the preparatory
Meeting the representatives are Huldah Parney &
Sally Buffum present. The queries with their re-
sponded answers have been read in this meeting which are
forward to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at
Sandwich for Huldah Meader Hannah Cole & Lydia
Parney whom we appoint as representatives -
The Committee in the case of Dinna G. Morrell not ready
to report it is therefore continued under their care another
month The Committee to bring forward names

For Overseers propose the following, viz. Prob. Warden
 Elizabeth Cassin, Mablethole Mather, Hannah Merrill
 & Lou Oliver. During whose names being written with
 they appointed to that service ^{one} year
 men joined in them that men informed comes that
 proposes in contemplation his marriage with
 Mary Buffum at this Meeting, which request
 is granted. This Meeting concludes
 Ann C. Lang, Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at NB
 11th Mo 20th 1835 By accounts from the preparative
 Meeting the representatives are Aberey Allen & Mary
 Bickman. The representatives to the
 Annual Meeting report they attended except Lydia
 Parnum, for whose absence satisfactory reason was ren-
 dered. This Meeting is informed that Hannah
 A. Gould proposes publishing her intentions of marriage
 with Caleb Cole in this Meeting.
 They have accordingly appeared and declared their inten-
 tions of taking each other in marriage & this after-
 noon's Committee Cole & Elizabeth Prescott to make
 the necessary inquiries into her character & record
 therein and report to next meeting.
 The case of Parnum C. Merrill continued under the care
 of the Committee an other month.

Those appointed to attend the marriage of Mary
 Buffum report they attended & saw nothing but it
 was concluded to do so. The following complaint
 was handed to this Meeting against Lydia Page

From the preparative Meeting
 Lydia Page having for some time past departed
 from plainness in speech and apparel and neglected
 the due attendance at our Meetings & attended those
 of an other denomination & when treated with on the
 account acknowledged that she did & had no more

To remain a member among friends

104

We thought the case needed the attention of the meeting

Berwick B. M. 10th M. 11th 1838

Phoebe Wheeler

Mehitabel Mearns

Hannah Morrill

Chapman

after a time of consideration on the afore said case this meeting concludes to let it remain an other month in care of the Overseers

Our friends inform that Stephen Nichols requests a removal certificate for himself and family to Dasselboro Monthly Meeting

At this Meeting appoints Miniam Parney & Amos Lang to join men friends in preparing one to hand to next Meeting this Meet. concludes Abner Lang, Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meet. of Women friends held at N. B. 12th M. 12th 1838 By accounts from the preparative Meet. the representatives are Elizabeth Hussey & Mary Hussey who are present

have appointed to make the necessary inquiry into the sterreness of Hannah B. Gould's proceeding in marriage with Caleb Cole. report they find nothing hinder ther therefore left at liberty to accomplish their intentions observing good order Hannah Morrill & Comfort Parney are appointed to attend the marriage and report to next meeting

The committee in the case of Emma G. Morrill not ready to report it is therefore continued until their case another month. the case of Lydia Page is brought before the meeting and we appoint the following Committee to visit her and report to next meeting viz Elizabeth Brinkell & Abner Lang) a removal certificate in favour of Stephen Nichols & family has been read approved and signed by the clerks to Dasselboro Monthly Meeting of friends

Our friends inform they have come to a conclusion to choose Ephraim Allen amongst of membership with us with which the meeting unites
 our friends also inform they have come to a conclusion to receive the offering of Capt. C. H. B. Junius Dr. William W. Benson & J. C. Chace into membership with us in which the meeting unites.

Our esteemed friend John C. Loring a Minister in unity with us in a weighty manner held before this Meeting a prospect of visit in Cape Cod to friends and others within the limits of Falmouth & Vassalboro' Quarterly Meetings & to appoint some Meetings with those not of our society in the remote parts of sd District. M. which after a time of solid consideration was fully united with and he left at liberty to pursue his prospect as best wisdom may direct he is accordingly by direction of the Meeting furnished with a certificate signed by the Clergy the success of the meeting accomplished the meeting concludes in sending to meet at the usual time next month & B. C. Lang Clerk

Quarterly Meeting of Roman friends held at North St. 4th Nov. 1839
 by acc into from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Oliver H. Huxey, and Philivel Wheeler present. The quinquennial answers to the first second and last have read in our meeting to represent the friends to be those of which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Rochester by the following representatives Abner Robinson Elizabeth Brown & Sarah Burney. The friends under appointment to attend the marriage of Hannah

report they all voted saw nothing but it was
concluded orderly. The Committee in the case
of J. G. Munn not being able to satisfy themselves
in regard to a report on account of her absence
it is concluded to drop it from our minutes
and let it remain in of sd. Committee till they
see their way open to receive it again.

The committee in case of Lydia Page not
ready to report it is concluded under their
care another month a certificate on behalf of Lower
Labour to Wardsboro' Monthly Meeting, has been
read approved and signed by the Clerks
this Meeting, is informed that Mary Stewart
requests a removal certificate to Wardsboro' Mon-
thly Meeting, Ann C. Lang & Hannah W. Keel
are appointed to prepare one and present
to next Meeting)

Our Esteemed friend Cornelius Douglas a Unitarian
in unity from Wardsboro' Monthly Meeting
attended this Meeting with copy of a minute from
expressive of the above said Meeting's concurrence
in his proposed visit his company and services
is acceptable to us also our friend David Douglas
attended this Meeting in company Cornelius D
with copy of a minute from Sidney Monthly
Meeting, dated 12th Mo: 19 1838 his company and
is acceptable to us

men friends inform they have appointed a
Committee to visit Chot Meeting, on account
of their omitting to keep up their week day
Meeting, this Meet. appoints the following
to join or friends in this service. In Sybil
Jenkins Phoebe Meader Salome C. Brackett &
Ann C. Lang, and report at some future Meeting
the business accomplished the Meeting concludes

Ann C. Lang, Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends held at N.B. 3^d Mo. 28th 1839 by account from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Sally Buffum and Phoebe Atkins present have under appointment to attend the Yearly Meeting. Her report then attended.

The committee in the case of Lydia Pope not ready to report it is continued in their care an other month. the following removal certificate in favour of Mary B. Stewart has been read approved and signed by the Clerk.

To the Berwick Monthly Meeting, after Mary B. Stewart having removed with her husband. Since Stewart to reside in the compass of your ^{Meeting} request our certificate this may certify on her behalf that she is a member of this Meeting a frequent attender ~~at meetings~~ thereof her outward affairs settled as far as appears as such we recommend her to your care, signed by direction of Berwick monthly Meeting friends held 2^d Mo. 28th 1839

Clerks

Ann C. Lang

Members inform they have come to a conclusion to disown John Cole junior from membership with us with which this Meeting unite. Transcript of an Epistle from New York Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read at this time. The time for which were appointed having expired the following Committee are appointed to bring forward names for that service for the year ensuing viz. Phoebe Atkins Elizabeth Bussey Anna A. Bussey Sarah Finney. The business accomplished this meet. concludes

Ann C. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at
 A.B. B.M. 27 1839 By accounts from the preparative
 meeting the representatives are Hannah Cole & Sarah
 Page who are present the friends do bring forward
 names for Clerks not prepared to report it is continued
 under their care another month the Committee in the
 case of Lydia Page not ready to report it is therefore
 continued under their care another month

This Meeting is informed that Jeremiah Page requests
 a removal Certificate to Sydney Monthly Meeting
 of friends Phoebe Meader & Hannah Cole are appoin-
 ted to prepare one to hand to next meeting
 Our Coloured friend Edward Gore attended this Meeting
 with copy of a minute from Exeter Monthly Meeting
 dated 3rd Mo 7th 1839 his company & Gospel services
 is satisfactory to us likewise Moses Huntington
 attended this Meeting as companion for Gore
 with copy of a minute from the same Meeting having
 same date his company is acceptable to us
 the business accomplished this Meeting concludes
 Hannah W. Neal Clerk for the day

Berwick Meeting of Women friends held at A.B.
 4th Mo 17th 1839 By accounts from the preparative
 meeting the representatives are Elizabeth Hussey
 & Sarah Page who being called are present they
 appointed to bring forward names for Clerks
 propose the following viz - Ann E. Lang Clerk
 & Hannah W. Neal assistant -

The queries have been read with their several
 answers which are forward to the quarterly
 meeting next to be held at Dover by our
 friends Phoebe Meader Lydia E. Buffum
 Ann E. Lang whom we appoint as repre-
 sentatives. The committee in the case of
 Lydia Page have become satisfied that she

is no prospect of obtaining her therefore
 this meeting thinks it best to disown
 her from membership with us our
 friends uniting therein until such time
 as she makes friends satisfaction
 Mary Robinson is appointed to inform
 her of the decision of this meeting
 Our business the following annual
 certificate of behalf of Jeremiah Page
 in Sidney monthly meeting of friends
 has been read approved & signed
 by the clerk. — This meeting concludes
 Am E. Lang clerk

Berwick monthly meeting of women
 friends held at North Berwick 5th mo. 23rd
 1839. — By accounts from the preparative
 meeting the representatives are Mary Hussey
 & M. Whitcomb present. The repre-
 sentatives to the Quarterly meeting report
 they attended. Her friends inform they have
 come to the conclusion to disown Elijah
 Nelson from membership forth with which
 this meeting unite. —
 The business accomplished this meeting
 concludes Am E. Lang clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends
held North Berwick 5th mo 27th 1839.

By accounts from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Melitable Meader &
Mary Morrell. — present. I Certificates on
behalf of James Neal & John A. L. Moore
to West Monthly Meeting Philadelphia
has been read approved and signed by the
elects. — This meeting concludes

Hannah W. Neal as clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends
held at North Berwick 7th mo 25th 1839. —

By accounts from the preparative meeting
the representatives are Comfort Neal &
Ruth Hussey — absent for which satis-
factory reasons are rendered. The committee
in the case of Emma D. Morrell having
revised the subject at this time present
the following report which is satisfactory
to this meeting and we have come to a con-
clusion to disown her from membership
with us then friends writing therein until
such time as she shall make friends satis-
faction — Hannah Morrell is named to give
her the information. — This meeting concludes.

— Ann E. Lang clerk

To the monthly Meeting 7th mo 3rd 1839.

* Agreeable to appointment we have visited and
treated with her on account of her departure from
our principles as named in the complaint presented
against her (which she admitted to be mostly correct)
we have waited on her a long time hoping her views
might change and have now become satisfied
that longer delay would be unavailing which we
submit. — Joie Jenkins, Phila. Meader & E. Lang & committee

Berwick monthly meeting of women friends
held at North Berwick 5th mo. 15th 1839.

By accounts from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Elizabeth Esley & Elizabeth
Hill - present. The queries with their
 requisite answers have read in this meetg
which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting
by Hannah Morrell Elizabeth Fescott and
Elizabeth Hussey whom we appoint as
representatives. The following complaint
was handed to this meeting against Hannah
Cole To the monthly meeting

H. Cole's complaint. Hannah Cole having through unwatch
fulness so far deviated from our Christian
principles as to be guilty of the sin of forni-
cation and thereby brought reproach upon
the truth - we think best to submit the
case to the meeting 5th mo. 3th 1839. —

Elizabeth Hussey
Mehitable Meader
Phoebe Meader
Hannah Morrell
Ann E. Lang

The record

and after deliberating thereon this meeting
has come to a conclusion to disown her from
membership with us - our friends uniting
therewith - Comfort Barney is named to
inform her of the decision of this meeting
The following complaint was handed to this
meeting against Sarah Warren late Buffum
to the monthly meeting

Sarah Warren late Buffum having so far
deviated from the principles held by our society
as to marry a man not in profession with
us having been previously treated with on this
account we think best to submit it to the mee

5th mo 5th 1839.

Elizabeth Hussey

112

Phoebe Meader

Melitable Meader Overbury

Hannah Morrell

Am E. Lang

after deliberating on the aforesaid complaint
this meeting has come to a conclusion to appoint
the following committee viz. Cynthia Buffum
Sybil Perkins & Am E. Lang to visit and confer
with her upon the subject and report to
the meeting This meeting concludes

Am E. Lang clerk.

Berwick monthly meeting of women friends
held at North Berwick 9th mo 1839.

By accounts from the preparative meeting
the representatives are Ruth Hussey & Sally
Buffum — present. The committee in the case
of Sarah Warren not ready to report it is con-
tinued under their care another month

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting report
they attended

Our esteemed John D. Lang returned his
certificate granted in the 12th mo last after
having accomplished his visit to the peace
of his own mind producing the following satis-
factory minutes

To Berwick: Monthly meeting of friends
Our Esteemed friend John D. Lang attended this
meeting & his services at 12th 27th 1838. his company and
religious services has been satisfactory

By direction and on behalf of Desoboro
Quarterly Meeting of friends held 2nd mo 27th 1839
at Desoboro Daniel Taber

Sarah & Emma } Clerk

Our Esteemed Friend John G. Lang in the
Ministry acceptably attended this M. in with a
Certificate from Berwick Monthly M. in.
From the minutes of Sidney Month
Meeting held 2nd M^o 1839

Samuel Padlocky
Sarah Purinton Clerk

Our Esteemed Friend John G. Lang
Ministry with a Certificate from Berwick Monthly
Meeting held 12th M^o 27 1839 is acceptably with
his company and religious services
Satisfactory the Clerks are directed to furnish
him with a copy of this minute.
From the minutes of China Monthly Meeting
of Friends held 19th of 2nd M^o 1839

Eli Adams
John Adams Clerks

Our Esteemed Friend John G. Lang in the ministry
attended this Machine with a Certificate from
Berwick Monthly Meeting held at Berwick
12 M^o 27th 1838 is acceptably with us
Extracted from the minutes of Leeds Monthly Meeting
held at Wintthrop 2nd M^o 22. 1839

William Farr
Cassius H. Farr Clerks

Our Esteemed Friend John G. Lang with a Certi-
-cate from Berwick Monthly Meeting held at Berwick
27th of 12th M^o 1838 attended this Machine in
company and religious services have been acceptable
The Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of
minutes and sign in behalf of his Meeting.
From the Minutes of Unity M^o Meeting of Friends Asa Jones
Our Esteemed Friend John G. Lang in the ministry
attended this Machine with a Certificate from
Berwick Monthly Meeting held at Berwick
12th M^o 27th 1838 from the Minutes of Unity M^o
Meeting held at Wintthrop 2nd M^o 22. 1839

An epistle from our last Yearly Meeting with
its extracts accompanied with the circular has
been read to our edification and comfort at this
time — The business accomplished this meeting concludes
Am E. Lang clerk

Brewick Monthly Meeting of women friends
held at North Brewick 10th mo 17th 1839.

By accounts from the preparative Meeting the
representatives are Anna A. Hussey & Elizabeth
Hall — present — the committee to visit Sarah
Burrum not ready to report it is continued
under their care another month

The queries with answers to the first 3^d and 10th have
been read in this meeting which we forward to
the quarterly meeting by Thos Meader Elizabeth
Hall & Sybil Jenkins whom we appoint as
representatives. Our returned friends Benjamin
& Phila Taber in the ministry attended this
meeting with certificates this being date 7th mo
5th 1839 this 8th mo 7th 1839. endorsed by Jennie
Lang quarterly meeting held at Susannah formerly
New B.S. held 8th mo 7th 1839. Their company
and religious services have been acceptable to us
— Men friends inform they have come to a conclusion
to disown John Austin from membership with
us with which this meeting unites

The following report on behalf the committee to visit
Eli's meeting has been read and is acceptable
to this meeting and the committee released from
further service. This meeting concludes

Am E. Lang clerk

Monthly Meeting of women friends at North B. 22nd is 3rd
 By accounts from the preparative meeting the re-
 presentatives are Comfort Kenney & Hannah Morrell
 and many called are present

The Clerk absent Hannah Morrell is appointed Clerk
 for the day. The representatives of the Preparative
 Meeting report then attended to their appointment
 The committee in the case of Sarah Warren not
 ready to report it is continued under their care
 another month. The business the meeting continues
 proposing to ^{meet} as usual H. Morrell Clerk

Monthly Meeting of women friends at
 at North B. 22nd is 3rd

By accounts from the preparative meeting the re-
 presentatives are Comfort Kenney & Hannah Morrell
 present. The Clerk absent Hannah Morrell is
 named to serve for the day. The Committee
 in the of Sarah Warren report they have visited
 her and do not think it best to retain her
 in membership with us this meeting after delib-
 erating thereon conclude to disown her and
 she to remain under private satisfaction. A
 friend coming from with a long testimony is
 appointed to inform her of the decision of this
 meeting and her right of appeal and report
 to the meeting. Men friends inform that George
 Nichols requests a removed Certificate to leave
 Monthly Meeting of friends. Phoebe Weader &
 Thirion King are appointed to visit men friends
 in preparation for himself and family.
 At his wife Anna.

this Meeting concluded Hannah Morrell Clerk for the day

Berwick. Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
Berwick B. 1st mo. 10th 1840

By accounts from the preparative meeting the rep-
resentatives are Abigail Heath and Sally
Burrum, who being called are present.

The clerk being absent
Hannah Howell is appointed clerk for the day.
The queries with the requisite answers have been
read in this meeting, which we forward to the
Quarterly meeting next to be held at Rochester
by our friends, Elizabeth Hussey, Abigail Ten-
hind and Hannah B. Steel whom we ap-
point as representatives thence.

A certificate on behalf of Buck's Friends was
received from Sandwich Monthly Meeting of
friends which is acceptable.

A removal certificate on behalf of George Nichols
and family to Ware Monthly Meeting of friends
has been read approved and signed by the
clerk. — Men friends inform that Amasa
Barney request a removal certificate for himself
and family to Salem Monthly Meeting of friends
by his wife Comfort — their children

Elizabeth Hussey
and Hannah Howell are appointed to visit
with men friends in preparing one to present
to next monthly meeting.

The business accomplished this meeting concludes
intending to meet at the usual time next month.

Hannah Howell Clerk for the day

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends held
at North Berwick B. 1st mo. 27th 1840

By accounts from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Sarah Page and Anna Hussey,
who being called are present.

117 The clerk being absent Hannah Norrell is
appointed Clerk for the day.
The representations to the Quarterly Meeting
report they attended except Hannah W. Neal
for whose absence satisfactory reasons are rendered.
A removal certificate on behalf of Amasa
Burns and family to Salem Monthly Meeting
of friends was read and approved and signed
by the clerk. A removal certificate on
behalf of John Henry Buffum to Durham
Monthly Meeting of friends has been read
approved and signed by the clerk.
The business accomplished this meeting concluding
Hannah Norrell Clerk for the day.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends
held at South Berwick 3rd Dec 1840

By accounts from the preparative Meeting
the representatives are Hannah Norrell and
Sarah Barney who being called are present.
The time for which she overrules were appointed
singing & singing the subject is referred to the
notice of the Monthly Meeting; and after
considering the subject this meeting appoints
the following committee to bring forward names
for that service the ensuing year viz Hannah
Bogers Anna M. Hussey Lucretia C. Brackett
and A. E. Lang - the business accomplished
this meeting concludes intending to meet
at the usual time next month.

A. E. Lang Clerk.

Berwick monthly meeting of two men friends
held at North Berwick 4th mo 15th 1846.

By accounts from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Ruth Hussey & Anna Paige who
being called are present.

The committee to bring forward names to serve the
ensuing year for overseers propose the following
viz. Mchitable Meader Elizabeth Hussey Anna
Casson and Anna Paige with which this meeting
unitedly and they are appointed to that service
one year. — Acceptable extracts of Epistles from
London, Philadelphia Yearly Meetings of friends
have been read at this time —

This meeting concludes proposing to meet
again next month. — Saml E Lang clerk

Berwick monthly meeting of women friends
held at North Berwick 3rd mo 30th 1846.

By accounts from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Cornelia Rogers & Cynthia
Burrum both present the time in which
the clerk were appointed having expired, this
meeting appoints Saml E. Lang clerk & Cynthia
Burrum assistant for one year —

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report
the attached to their appointment —

Such manuscripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meet^g
of friends of New York & Baltimore have been read
at this time to our encouragement. Business
accomplished this meeting concludes

Saml E. Lang Clerk

Berwick monthly meeting of women friends held
at North Berwick 6th mo 24th 1846.

By accounts from the preparative the representatives
are Mary C. Jenkins and Comfort North

who being called are present. Transcripts of
 Christ's from the yearly meetings of friends in
 North Carolina and Ohio have been acc-
 -tably read at this time. This meeting concludes
 Ann E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends
 held at North Berwick 9th Dec 1840.
 By accounts from the preparative meeting the
 representatives are Elizabeth Bill & Hannah
 Rogers both present. A transcript of an
 Epistle from Indiana yearly meeting of friends
 has been read at this time to our satisfaction
 then friends have assented a removal certificate in
 favor of John Buffum to Durham. In the
 meeting of friends with which this meeting
 unites and the clerk is directed to sign the
 same - business accomplished this meeting
 concludes. Ann E. Lang Clerk.

Berwick Monthly meeting of women friends
 held at North Berwick 9th Dec 1840
 By accounts from the preparative meeting the
 representatives are Hannah Howell and Elizabeth
 Hall who are present - this meeting is informed
 through the preparative meeting that Thebe
 Jenkins proposes publishing her intentions
 of marriage with Louis Allen at this meet-
 -ing they have accordingly discussed and decided
 their intentions of taking each other in
 marriage - Hannah Rogers & Thebe Page are
 appointed to make inquiries as to the
 cleanness to proceed therein and report
 to next meeting - business accomplished
 the queries with appropriate answers to
 the first second and tenth have been read

120

in this meeting which we intend to be
the next meeting next to be held at North
by Hannah Rogers Anna & Susan & Sarah
Austin our representatives — business accom-
plished this meeting concludes intending to
meet at the usual time next month

Ann E. Lang Clerk

Berwick monthly meeting of women friends
held at North Berwick 9th mo 9 1840
By accounts from the preparative meeting
the representatives are Elizabeth Hill & Susan
Carter both present — This meeting is informed
through the preparative meeting that Mary Estlin
proposes publishing her intentions of marriage
with Jacob N. Purninton they have accordingly
appeared and declared their intentions of mar-
riage — and we appoint Cynthia Buffum
and Abigail Meade to make the necessary
inquiry respecting her cleanness to proceed therein
the friends appointed to make inquiries respecting
Phoebe Jenkins cleanness to proceed in marriage
report they find nothing to hinder, they are
left at liberty to proceed, observe good order
Hannah Hill and Phoebe Meade are appoin-
-ted to attend the marriage and report to
next meeting — The representatives to the
Institute Meeting report they attended
the extract from our last Yearly Meeting
with the report of the Boarding School Committee
has been read at this time — This business
accomplished this meeting concludes

Ann E. Lang Clerk

Brooklyn Monthly Meeting of women friends
held at North Brunswick 10th 15 1846

By accounts from the preparative meeting
the representatives are Mable & Meeker and
Comfort & Deal who being called are present
The queries with their requisite answers have
been read in this meeting for the Ladies
meeting was held at Sandwich
and this meeting appoints Rebecca J. Hussey
& Elisabeth Hill representatives — Those
appointed to make the necessary inquiry
respecting Mary Estes clearness to proceed
in marriage report they find nothing to
hinder, they are left at liberty to proceed
observing good order, Anna L. Hussey
& Rebecca J. Hussey are appointed to attend
the marriage and report to next meeting
Those appointed to attend the marriage of
Phoebe Jenkins report they attended and
saw nothing, but it was conducted orderly
This meeting is informed that Thelie J. Allen request
a removal certificate to join with the meeting
at Sandwich and Hannah Morrell & Cynthia Buffum
are appointed to prepare one and present to next
meeting — a complaint is forwarded to
this meeting against Sarah Lane Paige and
after deliberations thereon the meeting appoints the
following committee viz. Eliza Jenkins Elisabeth
Hill & Comfort Deal to visit and treat with
her upon the subject and report to the next
meeting — an Epistle from North Carolina
Yearly Meeting of friends was been acceptably
read at this time — business accomplished
this meeting concludes — L. E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women newly
held at North Berwick 11th mo 25th 1841

By account from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Hannah Morrell & Anne
A. Hussey both present - the representatives took
Quarterly report they did not attend for which satis-
factory reasons were assigned - the following annual
certificate signed by Phoebe S. Allen has been read
approved and signed by the Clerk

To Windham Monthly Meeting of friends

Phoebe S. Allen wife of Louis Allen having gone
to reside within the limits of your meeting request
a removal certificate - This may certify on
her behalf that she is a member of this meeting
of orderly life and conversation a diligent attendee
of meetings as such we recommend her to your
christian care and oversight;

Signed on behalf of Berwick Monthly Meeting
of friends 11th mo 25th 1841 P. Hussey }
Anne E. Lang } Clerk

This meeting is informed that Isaiah Tye is
about to remove within the limits of Windham
Monthly Meeting of friends requests our certificate
for himself and family viz his wife Phoebe and
their minor daughter Sarah Elizabeth. Hannah
Morrell and Sarah Gurney are appointed to join
men friends in preparing one to hand to next
meeting - those appointed to attend the marriage
of Sam. Edles report they saw nothing but it was
conducted orderly - The committee in the case
of Sarah Jane Paige report they have had no oppor-
tunity of treating with her on the subject, - it
is continued under their care another month
business accomplished this meeting concludes,

Anne E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends
 held at North Berwick 12th mo 30th 1840
 By accounts from the preparative meeting the
 subscribers are Lydia C. Thompson &
 Elizabeth Hill who being called are present
 The following removal certificate on behalf of
 Elizabeth Ann Pinkham from Dover monthly
 meeting has been read and accepted

To Berwick Monthly Meeting of friends
 Elizabeth Ann Pinkham having removed while
 a minor to reside within the limits of your
 meeting request our certificate - this may certify
 on her behalf that she is a member of this meeting
 of orderly deportment and clear of marriage
 engagements with us - with desires for her
 welfare we recommend her to your christian
 care and oversight. - Signed in and on
 behalf of Dover Monthly Meeting of friends
 held 30th of the 12th mo 1840 by

Olney Thompson Clerk

Lydia Thompson clerk for the day

The meeting is informed that Elizabeth Ann
 Pinkham purposed publishing her intention
 of marriage with Daniel Hanson Jr at this time
 They have accordingly appeared and declared their
 intention of taking each other in marriage
 Attestable Reader to Hannah Bennett an
 appointed to make the necessary inquiry into the
 clearness to proceed in marriage -

The committee in the case of Sarah J. Paige not
 having an opportunity to attend to her appointment
 the subject is continued under their care another
 month - A removal certificate on behalf of David
 Fays his wife Phoebe and their minor daughter
 Sarah Elizabeth to Winthrop monthly meeting of
 friends has been read and accepted and signed

124

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends held at
North Berwick 1st Mo 21st 1841. —

By account from the preparative meeting the
Benevolence are Sarah Barney & Anna L. Hussey
who being called are present — The friends to the
inquiry in regard to E. A. Pinkham's cleanness to
proceed in marriage report they find nothing to
hinder they are left at liberty to proceed obser-
ving good order — Rebecca Lane Hussey &
North Hussey are appointed to attend the
marriage and report to next meeting —

The committee in the case of J. J. Paige report no way
has a ~~case~~ for them to attend to the subject it is
therefore continued under their care another month
The queries have been read and answered, referred
to the 1st Mo and 15th for the Quarterly Meeting next
to be held at Rochester. Nehemiah Reader Sally Buffum
& Rebecca J. Hussey are appointed witnesses. Patience
A. Certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting of friends
on behalf of Dorcas Barney has been read and accepted

To Berwick Monthly Meeting of friends

Dear friends,

Dorcas Barney widow of the late Samuel
Barney having gone to reside within the limits of
your meeting this may certify on her behalf
that she is a member of this meeting of an orderly
life and conversation and a constant attender
of meetings whilst with us and her outward
affairs are adjusted to satisfaction

Signed in and on behalf of Seabrook Monthly Meeting
held at Amesbury 5 Mo 11th 1840

Daniel Bealer
Ruth Bellis Clerks

This meeting is informed that Mary E. Prumton
requests a removal certificate to Dover Mo. Meeting
of friends Lydia E. Buffum & Hannah Howell are appi

pointed to prepare one to present to next meeting. An acceptable transcript of an epistle from a New York Board of Missions of Friends has been read at this time - the business accomplished this meeting concludes intending to meet at the usual time next month. Ann E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick N. H. 2nd Mo 25th 1841.

By accounts from the preparative meeting the representatives are Ann E. Jenkins & Comfort Deal who were present -

Those under obligation to attend the marriage of E. A. Pinkham report they attended and saw nothing but it was conducted properly. The committee in the case of Sarah J. Paige present the following report -

According to appointment we have visited Sarah J. Paige and found her pleasant towards friends but not willing to conform to ^{our} discipline. She has for two years previous attended a meeting not of our society, - which is submitted to the meeting. Sybil Jenkins } Committee
Comfort Deal }

which after duly considering this meeting has come to a conclusion to disown her from membership with men friends visiting therein until such time as as she shall return and make friendly satisfaction. Sarah Paige is requested to inform her of the decision of this meeting and also of her right of appeal - The representatives to the Quarterly meeting report they attended to their appointment the following removal certificate on behalf of Mary E. Plimpton has been read approved and signed by the clerk.

To Dover Monthly Meeting of women friends
 Mary E Purinton having removed with her husband
 Jacob R. Purinton within the limits of your
 meeting requests our certificate this may certify
 that she is a member of this meeting of orderly life
 and conversation a diligent attendee of
 meetings while with us, as such we recommend
 her to your Christian care and oversight.

Signed on behalf of Benwick monthly meeting of
 friends held at North Benwick 3rd mo 25th 1841
 Pelatah Hussey
 A. E. Lang H. Clerk

Our business accomplished this meeting concludes
 intending to meet at the usual time next month
 Ann E. Lang Clerk

Benwick Monthly Meeting of women friends held at
 at North Benwick 3rd mo 25th 1841

By accounts from the preparative meeting the
 representatives are Sarah Paige & Comfort Neal
 being called on present - Transcript of an epistle
 from this body meeting has been read to our
 encouragement - this time - when friends inform
 they have come to a conclusion to disown Wm Jenson
 Jr from membership with us in which this meeting
 unite - John Estes having removed within the
 limits of Dover monthly meeting requests removal
 certificate for himself and family viz

Business accomplished this meeting concludes
 Ann E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Friends (friendly)
held at North Berwick 4th Mo 2nd 1841.

By accounts from the preparative meeting
the representatives are Ruth Hunssey & Sarah
Warren who being called are present.

The queries with their appropriate answers
have been read in this meeting for the Quarterly
Meeting - Ann E. Lang Anna A. Hussey
& Elizabeth Hussey are representatives to
afore said meeting - a strengthening and
animating Epistle from Philadelphia Yearly
Meeting has been read at this time
the business accomplished this meeting concludes
intending to meet at usual time next month

Ann E. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Friends held at North B.
4th Mo 15th 1841 By accounts from the preparative
meeting the representatives are Ruth Hunssey & Sarah
Warren present the queries have been read
and answers for the Quarterly Meeting next to
be held at Dover this meeting appoints Ann E. Lang
& Anna A. Hussey & Elizabeth Hussey to attend the
afore said Mtg as representatives

A truly & acceptable transcript of an Epistle from
Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends has been read
at this time the business accomplished this Mtg
concludes intending to meet again next month

Ann Elvira Lang Clerk

Berwick Mtg of F^rds held at N.B. 5th Mo 2nd 1841
By accounts from the preparative Mtg the repre.
are Hannah Worrel & Abigail Jenkins being
called are present this Mtg is informed that
Lydia Estes proposes publishing her intentions of
marriage ^{with} Nicholas Pinkham at this Mtg

Sarah Larned and Elizabeth Hill are appointed to make the necessary inquiry into her cleanness to prove therein and report to next meet.

they have accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage

The representatives to the Quarterly Meet' report they attended to the appointment a removal certificate on behalf John Estes & his wife Abiah & their offspring viz Charles, Edwin J & Albert to Dover Monthly Meet' of friends has been read approved and signed by the Clerks a removal certificate on behalf Amasa Pomeroy his wife Comfort & their children Cyrus Sewall B. & Emma from Salem Meeting to this has been read & accepted a removal certificate on behalf Phillips and a minor to Seabrook Monthly Meet' of friends has been read approved and signed by the Clerks this Meet' concludes Ann E. Longfellow

Berwick M. Meet' of W. J. held 6th M^o 25th 1842 the representatives from the preparative are Abigail Abender & Anna A. Hussey present the time for which the Clerks were appointed having expired B. B. Lang is appointed Clerk for the day those appointed to make the necessary ^{inquiry} respecting the cleanness of Lybil Estes in regard to her proceeding in marriage report they find nothing to hinder they are therefore left at liberty to proceed therein observing good order Comfort Varney & Hannah W. Neal are appointed to attend the marriage and report to next Meet' the time for which the Overseers were appointed having expired this Meet' appoints the following Committee to bring forward names to serve for the ensuing year viz Mercy Hussey Bhebe. Abender Hannah Morrell & Elizabeth Hill, for the next M. M. the following Committee is appointed to present names for Clerks for the year ensuing whose names

as follows Elizabeth Hussey, Salome C. Bickell
Sarah Larny & Abigailabel Meader and present
to next Meeting the business ~~this~~ ^{the} ~~at~~ ^{the} ~~accomplish~~
this meeting concludes Ann Elmira Lang Clerk for ~~the~~ ^{the}

Bonwick M Meet' of Women held at M.B. 7th or 23rd
1841 the representatives from the preparative
are Elizabeth Hussey & Sarah Larny who are present;
the committee to bring forward names for Clerks propose
the following Ann Elmira Lang for Clerk & Mary
Meader for assistant whose names being united
with in this Meet' they appointed to that service
for one year The names proposed by the committee
for Overseers are Elizabeth Hussey, Abigailabel Meader
Sarah Page & Anna T. Hussey whose names
being united with in this Meet' they are appointed
to that service for one year Those appointed to
attend the marriage of Sybil Pinkham late
Coles report they attended to their appointment
and saw nothing but it was conducted orderly
A removal certificate on behalf William Fenkin
to Salem M Meet' Chas has been read approved and signed
the ^{business} ~~accomplish~~ ^{the} ~~meet~~ concludes intending
to meet at the usual time next month

Ann Elmira Clerk

Bonwick M Meet' of Women held at M.B. 7th or 19th
1841 By accounts from the preparative Meet'
the representatives are Abigailabel Meader &
Abigailabel Fenkins present
The queries with respective answers to the first 2 p 10th
have been read in this Meet' which we forward to
the Quarterly Meeting by Salome C. Bickell Elizabeth
Meader & Mary Meader whom we appoint represen-
tatives

Our Esteemed friend John G. Lang, opened in
this Meet^r a prospect which has for some time
accomplished his mind to make a religious visit
to friends ~~and~~ within the limits of Falmouth &
Cassabona Quarterly Meetings also to appoint
some meetings with those ~~of~~ our society and
where as truth may open the way after a wise discus-
sion thereon this Meeting feelingly unites with him in
his prospect and leaves at liberty to accomplish the same
he being a minister in unity, the ^{ble. ds} are directed to furnish
him with a certificate signed on behalf the Meeting
this Meet^r concludes purposing to meet at the usual
time next month — Ann Elmira Lang Clerk

Berwick W. M. of Women Friends, held at N. B. 9th 23^d
1841 By accounts from the preparative
Meet^r the representatives are Peace & Hussey & Mary
Meader present William B. Oliver & Sarah Jenkins
purpose publishing their intentions of Marriage
in this Meet^r; they have appeared and declared their
intentions of taking each other in marriage —
Mehitable Meader & Hannah Rogers are appointed
to make the necessary inquiry, respecting her clearness
to proceed and report to next meet^r —
the representatives to the Quarterly Meet^r report
they attended to their appointment —
this Meet^r concludes purposing to meet at the usual next
month — Ann Elmira Lang Clerk

Berwick W. M. of Women F. held at N. B. 10 M^o —
1841 The representatives from the Preparative
Meet^r are Elizabeth Hussey, Elizabeth Prescott present
those appointed to make the necessary inquiry respect-
ing Sarah Jenkins clearness in regard to marriage
report they find nothing to hinder they are therefore
left at liberty to proceed therein observing good order

Peace Huxley & Hannah Morrell are appointed to attend the marriage and report next meet^g.
The Duces with their required answers answers have been read in this Meet^g for the Quarterly Meet^g to be held at Norwich, Elizabeth Hill, Nehitabel Header & Mary Robinson are appointed representatives to the aforesaid Q. Meet^g.

The following complaints were handed to this Meet^g against Lydia J. Powell & Sarah Cole which are deferred till next Meet^g.

This Meet^g is informed that Almira Dudley requests a removal Certificate to Durham Mo. Meet^g of Friends. Phoebe Header & Hannah Morrell are appointed to prepare one and present to next Meet^g. This Meet^g concludes at E. Langdon.

Norwich Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at North B. 11 Mo. 25th 1841

By accounts from the Preparative Meeting the representatives are Sarah Turner & Comfort Neal who being called are present. Those appointed to attend the marriage of Sarah & Oliver report they attended saw nothing, but it was conducted orderly; those under appointment to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they attended. The following removal certificate on behalf Almira Dudley to Durham Monthly Meeting of friends has been read approved and signed by the Clerks

To Durham Monthly Meet^g of friends
Almira Dudley a minor having removed within of your meeting requests our certificate this may certify on our behalf that she is a member of this Meeting & a frequent attendant thereof which with us is such as recommended to your Christian care and oversight — — —

130

Signed on behalf Berwick Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at N. Berwick 11th 23rd 1841 Betiah Hussey,
Ann Elmira Lang ^{Hicks} Clerks

The case of Lydia C. Powell & Sarah H. Cole is
deferred an other month

This meeting is informed that Sarah C. Oliver
having gone with her husband to reside within the
limits of Salem Monthly Meeting requests a removal
certificate Hannah Monell & Elizabeth Hill are
appointed to prepare one to present to next Meet,
this Meet, concludes proposing to meet at the usual
time next month Ann Elmira Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at
N B 12th 23rd 1841

By accounts from the preparative ^{meetg}, the representatives
are Mable Denkins & Hannah Marrell who being
called are present

By the last month's accounts the case of Lydia C.

Powell is Brought before the meet. has claimed

the Solid consideration thereof this Meeting

appoints the following Committee viz. Elizabeth
Hill Hannah Monell & Ann Elmira Lang,

to visit and treat with her on the subject of the
following complaint and report to some future
Meetg

To the preparative Meeting of the 14th inst,
Lydia C. Powell formerly Seat. a member of
our society has so far deviated from the good order
used amongst us as to connect herself in marriage
with a person not in membership with us on
which account she has been treated with so manifest
-ed no disposition to make friends satisfaction
which we submit to the Meetg, Mable Meader
Sarah C. Dye Anna A. Hussey Elizabeth Hussey Coarceers

The case of Sarah H Cole next in the minutes which after a time of well consideration this meeting has come to a conclusion to disown her from membership but men friends not feeling fully prepared to unite we defer closing the minutes at such time we have their concurrence

The business accomplished this meeting concludes intending to meet at the usual next month

Ann C Lang Clerk

From H Cole formerly Hussey has continued to the office of Minors connected heretofore in marriage with her first cousin against the good order and amongst us, on which account she has been treated with, we submit the case to the ~~case~~ monthly meeting

Respectable Reader
Sarah E Page Coverters

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends held at N.B. 1st 20 1842

By accounts from the preparative Meeting the representatives are Elizabeth Hussey and Mary C. Jenkins being called present except C. Hussey. The Ladies with their nominal answers have been in no Meeting for the last year. We appoint Ann C. Lang, Lydia C.

J. Hussey & Chabe Meader representatives thereof the Committee in the case of Lydia C. Roswell not ready to report it is continued in their case on other month. more friends in case they will ^{with} this meeting in the disownment of Sarah H. Cole until such times as make friends satisfaction Susan Morrell is appointed to inform her of the decision of Meeting also her right of appeal the foregoing decision passed this concludes

Ann Maria Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women friends held
at North B. B. Mo 24th 1842

By accounts from the preparative meeting
the representatives are Ruth Hussey & John C.
Hussey present The representatives to the
Quarterly Meeting report they attended to their
appointment the case of Lydia P. Powell
rests an other month in care of the Committee
we have recd at this time acceptable transcripts
of Epistles from Philadelphia & S Carolina Yearly
Meetings of friends
our business over this week concludes

A. C. Lang Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women friends held at N. B. 3rd Mo 24th 1842

By accounts from the preparative M., the representa-
tives are Sarah Warner & Elizabeth Hill present
the Committee in the case of Lydia P. Powell not ready
a report it is continued in their care an other month
Our Beloved friends Edward & Elizabeth Gore attended
this meeting with minutes of conference from Starbrook
Monthly Meeting held at Amestbury 3rd Mo 3rd 1842 their
company & Gospel lessons are very acceptable to us.

Our esteemed friend John B. Lang this day received
his Certificate granted in the 8th Mo last informing that
he had accomplished his visit to the peace of his own
mind & the satisfaction of his friends.

our business accomplished this Meet. concludes proposing
to meet as usual John Elmina Lang Clerk

Our valued friend John B. Lang in the
course of his religious visit attended this meeting &
produced a satisfactory Certificate from Berwick
Monthly Meeting of friends expressive of their unity
in his present religious engagements his company
was acceptable to us & the clerk is directed to furnish
him with a copy of his minutes signed on behalf of this
Meeting.

Extract from the Minutes of Fairfield Association
Meeting of friends held at Hallowell 11th 10th 1841

Sarah Durnton

We have at this time the honor of the company
of our beloved friend, from New York
Benjak who produced a satisfactory Certificate
from his former Meeting in proof of their union
with him in his present religious views
We also have on behalf of Sagamore's Association
John J. Durnton held 11th 10th 12th 1841

Joseph H. Cole {
Sarah A. Perkins } Clerks

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
North Berwick 4th 10th 20th 1842

By accounts from the preparative Meeting
the representatives are Comfort Neal & Sarah
W. who are present with Durnton with their
required answers have been read in this meeting
for the quarterly Meeting & are approved
Salome C. Breckell Lydia C. Buffum & Hannah
Morrell our representatives

The Committee in the case of Lydia C. Rowell
not ready to report it is continued in their care
another month. a lively and interesting trans-
cript of an Epistle from Baltimore Year's Meeting
of friends has been read in this once to the
honor of which some of our hearts can
truly glorify and which we have
Year's Meeting's Minutes with those of the
Committee

This Meeting concludes intending to meet at the
usual time next month Ann C. Durnton Clerk

A. B. C. of Women friends held at N. B.
 18th 1842 By accounts from the preparative Meeting the
 representatives are Comfort Verney & Mabel
 Meader who are present the representatives
 to the Quarterly Meetg attended to their appointment
 the Committee in the case of S. J. B. have given
 some attention to the subject but wishing no other
 interference it is left in their care an other month
 a removal Certificate on behalf Peter M. Steel &
 his wife Julia C. The Minutes of the previous
 Meeting has been read & is acceptable
 a removal certificate on behalf Horatio Morrell
 to Dover Monthly Meetg has been approved and sign
 by the Clerks no more business this meet concludes
 A. C. L. Clerk

B. M. M. of Women friends held at N. B.
 23rd 1842 By accounts from the preparative
 Meetg the represents are Rebecca Jane Hussey,
 a Mabel Meader present the Committee in the
 case of S. J. B. no further report the same
 is continued in their care an other month
 no further business this meeting concludes
 A. C. Lang Clerk

C. B. C. of Women friends held at N. B.
 25th 1842 By accounts from the p. Meetg
 the representatives are Comfort Verney & Elizabeth
 C. as Lang called are present
 the Committee in the case of S. J. B. no report
 to be made it is left in their care an other month
 the minutes of the previous meeting are approved
 and the following Committee are appointed to bring
 over names for that service viz Hannah Morrell
 Comfort Verney & Elizabeth C. as Lang
 a lively Transcript a copy from New York

Meeting of friends held on Sabbath 10th of this
time our business accomplished this the friends
intending to meet at the usual time next month.

Ann Elmina, Long Clerk
D. M. M. of Women-friends held at Berwick 8th Mo.
18th 1842. Bu accounts from the preparative meet.
the representatives are: Wm C. C. & Co. & Co. & Co.
all who being called are present.

The time for which the Clerks were appointed
having expired W. C. Lang is appointed Clerk
for the day & Hannah Merrell assistant.
The queries with appropriate answers to the 1st & 2^d
18th have been read in this Meeting for the Quarterly
Meeting next to be held at Berwick Hannah Merrell
Elizabeth Hilly & Rich Page are appointed rep-
sentatives to the aforesaid meeting.

In case of Lydia coming before the meeting by the
following report presented by the committee,

Agreeable to appointment we have divers times visited
and conferred with Lydia & S. Powell on subject of
the complaint against her. She appears pleasantly
disposed towards friends & acknowledges her preference
for their principles, & is sensible of her fault and error
yet circumstanced as she was, could not take the step
she has taken in the line of an ordinary innocent
of this nature, but is willing friends should dispose
of her case as seems best to them.

Which we submit

Hannah Merrell

Elizabeth Hill

Wm C. Lang Committee

this meeting solemnly and deliberately considering the
subject have come to a conclusion to receive her
into membership with us mem friends uniting
therein Hannah Merrell is desired to go
inform her in person. The following Committee are
appointed to bring forward names for Clerks

She became
engaged to
her husband
when a man
- her

to serve the ensuing year viz Mabel Moad
Elizabeth Hall & Comfort Torrey.

The Committee to propose names for Overseers have
had no opportunity of being together - it is continued
in this case until the next meeting. In the
our Esteemed friends E. Parker & Perkins & wife spent
their daughters Mabel & Jane in the meeting.
This has been read approved & signed by the Clerk
our business accomplished this concludes W. Lang, Clerk

Berwick N. H. held at N. B. 9th mo 23^d 1842

By accounts from the D. & M. the rep. are Elizabeth
Brescott & Sarah Torrey who being called are present.
The Committee to propose names for Clerks present the
names of John C. B. & D. C. & D. C. & D. C. & D. C.
whose names being united
with in this Meet they are appointed to that service
for one year. The Committee to bring forward
names for Overseers have presented the following viz.
Elizabeth Hussy, Salmon C. B. & Sarah B. Page
These names are united with and they are appointed
to serve the ensuing year.

The D. & M. have read the report of the year
with the report of the Treasurer. and the same
been read to our satisfaction.

The following communication from the Friends of
Berwick N. H. of Newbury friends.

Joseph H. Cole formerly a member of your¹⁶ has requested
the aid of friends of this Meet. he accordingly appointed
a committee who report as follows.

By virtue of appointment we have been appointed
with David H. Cole on account of his removal from
society. We are of the opinion that among
friends. we are likely to have a large number
restored. Lydia Tellen Abigail Tellen Mary
Cole Committee

which report this matter to the committee on
unity before receiving the same.

By direction of Wintham Association
of Women Friends held 8th 27th 1842

Clarah H. Pope Clerk

having the
concurrence
of members

this Meet after duly considering the subject un-
der Wintham. Monthly Meet in various
B. L. into membership

The Clerk is directed to furnish Wintham
by Meeting of Women friends with an ex-
tra minute signed on behalf this Meet
our business accomplished this Meet concludes

AB Lang Clerk

B. M. M held at N.B 10th mo 20th 1842

As appears by the B. Meet accounts they
are Elizabeth Prescott & Comfort Noel present
The queries with their required answers have been
in this Meet for the Quarterly Meet next to
held at Dover & we appoint Comfort Van
Steen C. Lang & Rebecca Jane Hussey representatives
for the same at the next B. Meet

B. M. M of Women friends held at N.B 11th 24th 1842

The representatives from the B. Meet are Clara
& Hussey & Elizabeth Noel present
representatives to the Quarterly Meeting were
they attended to their appointment
men friends inform they have come to a con-
clusion to disown Wintham & the right of
with us in which this united unit
an Extract of an Article from the same
that of which has been published
this time the B. Meet concludes

Dear Mr. May of friends said at North ...
 2^d Mo. 24th 1843

Preparative May the night are Susan ...
 ...
 The report to the Quarterly Meeting attended to
 appointment ...
 satisfactory reason was rendered
 ...
 against Sarah Correll 2^d

Sarah Correll the 2^d having for some time

...
 water Baptism on which accounts she has been
 but manifests a satisfaction in the cause she is in
 ...
 which after due consulting the following Committee
 are appointed to confer with her about the subject
 viz Comfort & her Ann E. Lang ...
 4th to report next Meet

our business accomplish this matter ...
 would hoping to meet at the same place ...

Almira ...

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held at
 Berwick 3rd Mo 25th 1843.

... an excellent Reader & Sarah Parney who has been
 called are present. A complaint was tendered to this
 meeting against Mary Jenkins (formerly Austin)
 ... the subject this meeting of friends in the
 1840 ... to visit & confer with her ...

~~Resolved~~ Sarah Parney,

To the preparative Meeting, Berwick 3rd Mo 25th 1843

... from the good order ... among
 us as to marry contrary to that for which she has been
 treated with which we submit. - Michellebel Meader

* Salome C. Brackett, Overseers

The Committee visit Sarah Morell 2^d have presented the
 following report which is accepted by this meeting

Report. Agreeable to appointment we have conferred
 with S. Morell upon the subject of the complaint
 ... to some extent ...
 & acknowledges their forbearance in waiting on her and
 ... we submit the same to the Monthly Meeting

3rd Mo 25th 1843. Comfort Street Committee
 Ann Elmira Seno

This meeting ... the subject ... was
 ... the ...

An excellent transcript of an Epistle from ...
 ... has been read at this time
 ... through
 ...
 ...
 ...

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women friends held
at A B 4th Mo. 20th 1843

By accounts from the Preparative Meetg.
Haverhill Mass. & W. Mass. H. South. & others
present the Committee in the case of Mary
Jenkins not prepared to report it is continued
under their care another month the queries with
their requisite answers have been read in this meeting
for the 21st day Meeting & we appoint Ruth Hussey
Ann C. Lang, Grace St. Hussey, representatives
thereto our business accomplished this meeting
concludes
A C Lang, Clerk

Minutes of the Monthly Meeting of Women friends
held at A B 3rd Mo. 25th 1843 By accounts from the preparative
meetings it is found that the same are the same of
Mary Jenkins not ready to report it is continued
in the Com. care another month, the representatives
to be present at the next meeting are Ruth Hussey
Ann C. Lang, Grace St. Hussey, & friends for business
with the same as in former meetings for the same
purpose as in former meetings for the same purpose
of general purposes of Rufus Benson
also that Dover Monthly Meeting has returned
a certificate granted in favour of Horatio Benson
our business accomplished this meeting concludes
intending it at the usual time next month

Ann C. Lang

At the next Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at A B 4th Mo.
20th 1843 By accounts from the preparative meetings
the representatives of Haverhill & W. Mass. H. South. & others
not being called are present the Committee in
the case of Mary Jenkins having no opportunity of
reporting here are not ready to report it is continued
in the Com. care another month

A meeting of Women friends held at
 N. B. 7th of 1843. The representatives from the preparative
 Meeting the representatives of the Church were
 Lydia C. Buffum present. The committee in the
 case of all Friends not ready to report it is contained
 in their case another month the following complaint
 was forwarded to this meeting against Mary Peter
 a member of this meeting. She for a considerable
 time past has almost wholly neglected the attendance
 of our religious meetings & attended those of an other
 Church. From this it is evident that she has departed
 from the principles of our society in regard to plain-
 ness when treated with on the subject she manifested
 no disposition to make friends satisfaction, we submit
 the case the meeting.

7th Mo 20th 1843

Abigail M. Meader
 Elizabeth Hussey
 Susan C. Brewster

The following committee is appointed to consider
 the subject & report to a future meeting Hannah Howell
 Dora Meader & Comfort Steel. This meetg is informed
 that Sarah B. Buckett has resigned her position
 Ann C. Lang & William Farney are appointed to
 visit her on subject & report to a future meeting
 This meeting is informed that Mary H. Howell regu-
 lates the care of friends Salome C. Buckholt Hannah
 Merrill & Ann Elvira Lang are appointed to visit
 & confer with her on the subject & report to next meetg
 our business accomplished this meetg concludes
 intending to meet at the usual time & place next
 month.

Ann Elvira Lang

A W. M. of Women friends held at N. B. 3rd Mo 17th 1843
 The representatives from the preparative by the name
 of Mrs. C. H. Hussey & Salome C. Buckholt both present
 The queries with answer to the 1st 2nd & 10th have been
 read in this meeting for the quarterly meeting & we
 appoint Hannah Howell Dora Meader &

4. Mary Ellen's report on the case of Sarah Quincy.

The Committee on the case of Sarah Quincy presented the following report

Agreeable to appointment we have visited Mary Ellen in the subject of the complaint against her. It appeared sensible of her deviation from good order & condemns the rash step she has taken & is desirous that friend may her offence by Sarah Quincy, Ann Eliza Lane, (Committee) Rebecca Jane Hussey.

Which is ^{after} due deliberation accepted & she is reinstated into membership with no more than a warning. The Committee on the case of Mary Ellen is not ready to report at a future meeting. The case is referred to the Committee. The case of Mary Ellen is referred to the Committee. The subject is continued in care of the same Committee in their month. At which time the matter the business closed. John E. Lang, Clerk.

Dec. 6. 1843. Annual Meeting of the M. M. 1843.

The representatives by the accounts from the M. M. are as follows: Mary Ellen, Elizabeth, William, from the time for which the Clerks were appointed having expired. John E. Lang is appointed Clerk. Peace & Hussey for assistant for the ensuing year. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report they attended to their appointment.

It is requested that the care of friends for herself & daughter Mary Ellen be taken. The case is referred to Mary Ellen, Hannah, Harrell & Elizabeth. A Committee to confer with her on the subject & report to the next meeting. The Committee on the case of Mary Ellen is not ready to report. The following report To the M. M.

Agreeable to appointment we have visited Mary Ellen in the subject of the complaint against her. She is reinstated into membership with no more than a warning.

144

changed her mind since her interview with the
Overseers. She had no wish to remain a member. under
these circumstances we can see no benefit in retaining
her in society. We submit it to the meeting
at Benwick 7th Mo 28th 1843

(Phoebe Header)
Comfort Steel (Com)
Hannah Morrell

this meeting after deliberating come to conclusion to dis-
miss her from membership with no more friends waiting
therein

The Committee in the case of Sarah R. Brackett
have given some attention to the but not prepared to
report it is continued in their care another month,
The Com. in case Mary H. Howell have paid some
attention to the subject not ready to report it is continued
in care of committee another month

This morn^g is informed that Dorothy E. Spence requests the
care of friends for herself & minor daughter Mary Esther
this meet^g appoints Abigail Mader Elizabeth Hill
& Hannah Gilbert to visit & confer with her upon
subject & report to next meet^g This meeting is informed

that Joshua Jenkins requests a removal certificate
to New Garden Monthly Meeting state of Ohio
also Abigail Mader requests the same

Ann E. Lang & Phoebe Header are appointed to confer
with men friends upon the subject of lecturing and
to be presented next meeting. This meet^g is informed
that Anna H. Spence requests a removal certificate to
Benwick Monthly Meet^g to read Hannah Gilbert

Brackett are appointed to prepare one for next meet^g
the business accomplished this Meet^g concludes,

C. E. Lang Clerk

\$20.00 of women friends held at Benwick 10th Mo 19 1843
By accounts from the preparative Meet^g the rep^s are
C. E. Lang & Sarah Page being called present
C. E. Lang is appointed Clerk Peace & Knapp assistant
for one year — —

the Committee in the case of J. N. Brackett not ready
 to report it is continued on other month in their
 care The queries with requisite answers have
 been read in this meeting by the Committee and
 a decision in some cases has been made. They
 are appointed after another meeting in the
 named meeting next to be held at Sandwich
 The Com' in the case of M. H. Marshall not ready
 to report it is continued on other month in their
 care The Com' in case of Dorothy Deacons
 request have given some attention to the subject
 at present not prepared to report it is left
 their care another month A removal certi-
 ficate on behalf of our beloved friend Deborah
 Dickinson a his wife, aged 21, is granted
 Monthly Meeting has been read approved
 & signed by the Clerk of the following names
 Elizabeth Dickinson our dear friend & sister
 Perkins has been read approved & signed
 by the Clerk

To New Garden Monthly Meeting of Friends
 State of Ohio

Rebetabel Perkins a member of our meeting
 being desirous to remove with her parents within
 the limits of your meeting requests our certificate
 this we certify on her behalf that she is of
 orderly life & conversation a constant attendant
 of our religious meetings as such we recommend
 her to your christian care

Given on the direction of our Meeting
 and of friends at New Garden 10th 2nd 1834

Leah Hays

and Mary V. H.

The following removal certificate in favor of
 our friend to Salem Monthly Meeting has
 been read approved & directed to be signed

clerks To Salem Meeting of friends

Anne Hussey having gone to reside within the limits of your meet, request a removal certificate this may comply on the behalf that she is a member of this meet ~~off~~ while with us a frequent attender thereof & of orderly life as such we recommended her to join our meet & copyright ^{Delia Hussey} Clerk.
By direction of B M Meet of friends 10th 19th 1843 our business accomplished this meet conclude.

W E Lang Clerk

B M Meet of women friends held at 11th Mo 23rd 1843

By accounts from the Pres Meet the rep's are Mary Canham & Rebecca Lane Hussey present except Mr I Hussey for whose absence satisfactory reason is given the report to the Quarterly Meet, report they attended to their appointment

The Com' in the case of Sarah B. Brackett have presented the following report which this meet accepts, but men friends not being ready to unite it is deferred an other month for consideration

Report

Agreeable to appointment

we have visited & conferred with Sarah B. Brackett upon the subject of her request she appears convinced of friends principles & concerned to live in accordance therewith we think it would be best to receive her into membership with in which we submit

John Benwick

William Foster

Wm

11 Mo 23rd 1843

Ann E Lang

this meet and

men friends inform have received 11th Mo upon into membership with which
The Com' in the case of Joseph & Eliza Simpson's request for help & daughter the following report which this meeting accepts & have after fully considering the subject have come to a conclusion receive her into membership with us men friends uniting there in which Page is named to inform her the decision

an acknowledgement from Mary Taylor has been read & accepted by this Meet on account of her marrying out the order of friends & after being duly considered she is acknowledged a member with an Ann E. Long a notice to inform her the decision of this Meet, Com' in the subject of Mary H. Morrell, report have from time to time given attention to it but not ready to report it is continued on a later month. The time for which the Overseers were appointed having expired the following Com' are appointed to bring forward names for that service the ensuing year viz Hannah Morrell Abigail Parney & Huldah Parney this meet concludes & E. Long, Clerk

A Mtg of Women friends held at North St^h 28th 1844,
By action from the preparative the report are
Elizabeth H. & Hannah Morrell who are present
the duty to propose names for Overseers present
the following viz Abigail B. Brackett Elizabeth Hogg
Abigail Morrell & Huldah Parney whose names
being united with in this meet they are granted to
that service for one year, men friends inform
they have appointed a com' to take into consid-
eration the case of Sarah R. Brackett & this Mtg
appoints Hannah Morrell Elizabeth Huldah
Parney to visit men friends in the service & report
to next meet. The following complaint against H. &
to the preparative Meet

Huldah Austin a member of this Meet
has connected herself with another religious
denomination & submitted to water baptism
she has been treated on these accounts but
professes herself satisfied with her present
course & manifests no disposition to make

Resolved. submitting we submit the case to the meet.

Mehitable Meaden

11th Mo 16th 1843

Salome C Brackell Co.

this meeting after considering the subject appoints the following Committee to visit & confer with her on the subject & report to next meetg Mrs. Cynthia Buffum & Elizabeth Hill

The following complaint was forwarded against Sarah Whittier (a member of this meetg) Having for some time past neglected the attendance of our religious meetg & attended those of another denomination, not regarding plainness either in dress or address for which she has been treated with to no satisfaction which we submit

Salome C Brackell & Mehitable Meaden Overseers which after being duly considered was deferred a month for further consideration

The Committee in the case of Mary H. Bonell not ready to report its is continued in their care an other month the business accomplished this meetg concludes intending to meet if permitted next month

Ann Elmira Lang Clark

Berwick Monthly Meetg of Women friends held at S. B. 1st Mo 10th 1844

By accounts from the preparative the rep^s are Elizabeth Brackett & Mary Hussey being called on present The queries with requests answers to the 1st & 10th have been read in this meetg for the August meetg & we appoint Ann Elmira Lang & Peace N. Hussey & Gemima Jenkins our representatives

C. Encloses a minutes attended this with copy of a Certificate of concurrence from Sarabene Mon^{thly} Meetg of friends held 7th Mo 24th 1843, Enclosed by Sarabene Quarterly Meeting of friends held at New York 10th Mo 1st 1843 no company & Gospel labors are acceptable to us

The Committee in the case of Huldah Austin have presented the following report in
To the Monthly Meeting.

Agreeable to appointment we have visited & conferred with Huldah Austin upon the subject of the complaint against her. She appears satisfied with the course she is pursuing & we think farther labour would be useless.

Caroline Buffum

B. Benwick, 1st June 17th 1844. Elizabeth Will Committee
And this ^{meeting} after considering the ^{subject} have come to ~~accept~~
a conclusion to accept & disown her from membership
with us. none meet & writing therein we appoint
Mary Perkins to inform her of the decision of
this meet^g in her case.

The committee in the case of Sarah B. Brackett
not ready to report it is left in their care another
the subject of the complaint against Sarah
Whelan being again introduced & duly considered
this meet^g has come to the conclusion to disown
her from membership with us having the
concurrence of men friends. Ann Elmira Lang
is named to give her the necessary information.
The committee in the case of Mary W. Birch
have from time to time given some attention
to the subject but are not ready to report
it is continued in their care another month
our business accomplished we conclude
purposing to meet as usual.

Ann Elmira Lang (Clerk)

Benwick St. Meeting of friends held at 4 B 2nd M^o 12th
1844.

By accounts from the preparative
the representatives are Elizabeth Brackbill & Huldah
Birney who being called are present.

The committee in the case of Mary B. Morrell

not ready to report it is continued in their care another month

The committee in the case of Sarah B. Brackett have attended to the subject but not prepared to report it is deferred another month in the care of said committee

Men friends inform they have come to a conclusion to disown Horatio S. Bonnell from membership with us in which this meeting unites acceptable manuscripts of Epistles from friends of London & Ohio Yearly meeting have been read to our comfort & satisfaction our business accomplished this meeting concludes

Ann Elmore Lang, Clerk

B. M. Meeting of friends held at N. B. 3rd mo 1844
The reports from the preparative by the accounts are Hannah Morrell & Elizabeth Hill being present

The Com' in the case of Mary H. Morrell continue their care of the subject but not ready to report it is still continued in their care another month

The joint committee of men & women friends to investigate the subject of the propriety of Sarah B. Brackett being received a member have presented the following viz.

To the M. Meeting of women friends

Report of the Com' in the case of Sarah B. Brackett
Having attended to our appointment of in the case of Sarah B. Brackett may inform that the Committee of men friends appointed in her case have investigated the subject & find an appearance of illegality in her marriage which was not so fully known by friends here to fore as the case remains unchanged it would not be advisable to receive her into membership on that account. which is submitted

Berwick 3rd mo 28th 1844

Hannah Benson

Elizabeth Hill

Elders D. Towner, Committee

This meeting after duly considering have concluded to accept the foregoing report and dismiss the subject from the minutes in such objection be removed out of the way

Our Beloved friend John Pease a minute from Great Britain attended this meeting with a certificate of approval from Dartington Monthly meeting of friends held 3rd mo 11th 1843

Enclosed by Durham Quarterly Meeting of friends 4th mo 1st 1843 & also enclosed & approved by Yearly Meeting of Ministers & Elders held 2nd mo 23rd 5th mo 2nd 3rd of the 6th mo 1843 expressive of much sympathy & unity in ^{friend's} vigorous engagement. This company of Gospel laborers has been only acceptable to us

Our beloved ^{friend} Harmeduke Cope attended this meeting in company ^{with} our Dear John

Pease with a minute of concurrence from Philadelphia Western District monthly meeting of friends held 3rd mo 28th 1844 his company was acceptable our business accomplished this meeting concludes --- Ann Elmore Lang El.

Berwick Monthly meeting of women friends held at M.B. 4th mo 1844

On the accounts the preparative meeting the reports are Elizabeth B. B. & W. M. Meader who are present

In Lucies with appropriate answers have been read in this meeting for the Quarterly

152

Meet'g & we appoints Ann Elmira, Mary
Abigail & Reader W. Salome C. Brackett
representatives there to

The committee having the care of the case of
Mary E. Barrett not ready to report it
continued in their care an other month
the subject of Mary Samons certificate being
received by this meet'g is again introduced
by reading the following report of the commit.
which is accepted by this meet'g's coming
to a conclusion to return said certificate
to Dover Monthly meet'g.

report of Committee is as follows

Pursuant to appointment we have given
attention to the subject of receiving the
removal certificate in favour of Mary Samons
& from an interview had with her we think it
not consistent to accept said certificate
as she has never attended our meetings &
from her own statement it is not likely
that she ^{even} will which we submit

Salome C. Brackett

North Berwick 4th m 1844. Elizabeth Hill Committee
Our Esteemed friend Hannah Barrett laid before
this meet'g a concern that it ~~was~~ accompanied
her mind that it would be for her to give up
to accompany a friend to Concord on a religious
visit to the Quarterly Meet'g of Rhode Island
Smithfield St. Pawtucket & the following
minute was granted her much unity was
expressed & she encouraged to attend to the
same. The ^{Roll} is directed to furnish her with a
copy of this minute & sign the same on
behalf the meeting

Our Beloved friend Hannah Bonnell informed this meetg that she had a prospect of accompanying Abigail M. Jones on a religious visit to friends within the limits of Rhode-Island Smithfield & Sandwich Quarterly Meetings, much civility was expressed with her in the engagement she being an elder in good esteem with us.

Signed by direction of Berwick Monthly Meetg of friends held at North Berwick 4th 10th 1844

Elizabeth Hussey }
Ann C. Miranda } Clerk

our business accomplished this meeting concluding

15 Monthly Meetg of Women friends held at N.B. 5th Nov-23 1844

The rep^s from the Pres are Hannah W. Hill & Minnam Parney ~~both~~ present except

M. P. for whose absence satisfactory reason is given. This meetg is informed that Miss F. Cotto purposes publishing her intention of marriage with Rev. Parney in this meetg. They have accordingly appeared & declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage. Elizabeth Hill & Comfort Neal are appointed to enquire why they may not proceed & report to next monthly meeting. The rep^s to the Quarterly Meetg report they attended the committee in the case of Mary H. Warren not ready to report. It is continued in their case another month. A lovely manuscript of an Epistle from North Carolina Yearly of friends has been read to our satisfaction. Our business accomplished this meetg concludes intending to meet at the usual time next month. Ann C. Lang

Berwick Monthly Meetg of Women friends
held at N.B. 6th Mo 27th 1844

The rep^s from the preparative Me^{ts} are
Salome C Brackett & Rebecca Jane Hussey
both present the friends to make the neces-
sary respecting Alice N Estes & earnestness to proceed
in marriage with Asa Varney report they
find nothing hinder they are therefore left at
liberty to proceed therein observing good order
Peace N Hussey & Cynthia Buffum are appo-
inted to attend the marriage report to meet
at meetg. The committee in the case of Mary
H Morrell not ready to report it is continued
in their care another month

on account of an omission in the receipt of
the consent of Asa Varney's parents
the meetg adjourns to 14th past 10 on fifth
day, met agreeable to adjournment
men friends inform they have the consent
of Asa Varney's parent to proceed in mar-
riage with Alice N Estes
our meetg accomplished we conclude hoping
to meet at the usual time next month

Ann C. Lang Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at N.Berwick
7th Mo 25th 1844

By accounts from the preparative the rep^s are
Cynthia Buffum & Elizabeth Hill who being called
are present the friends to attend the marriage of
Alice N Varney report they attended to their appoint-
ment & saw nothing but it was conducted orderly
the said Alice N Varney requests a removal Certificate
to Dover Monthly meeting of friends Elizabeth Hill &
Hannah Morrell are appointed to prepare one to hand
at next meeting, the committee in the case of M.B.

Mary H. Morrell have given attention to the subject but are not ready to report it is continued in this case on another date
Our Beloved friend Harriet Morrell returned the minute granted her on the 4th inst last informing that she had accomplished her object in her own disposition to conduct the following series of meetings on some few but not the 14th meetings of friends, one from Sandwich N. H. one from Falmouth N. H. one from Dedham N. H. one from Smithfield N. H. & one from Wrentham N. H. all of which are on next leaf ~~the~~ a removal certificate on being our friend William Culman to whom Monthly Meeting of Friends State of Ohio has been read approved & signed by the Clerks

next leaf

Our business accomplished this meeting concludes intended to meet at the same next meeting

Ann Circular June 1844

3. The 10th of month past at 10 o'clock A. M. 14th 1844
By accounts from the Preparative Meeting the nbs are William Barnard, Isaacman, Morrell are all present the queries & the responses answers have been read in for the Quarterly, meeting & appointed Harriet Morrell, Elizabeth Proctor & Elizabeth Cole to attend the said Quarterly meeting to be held at N. Berwick as representatives
The following removal certificate on behalf of the N. Berwick Friends was approved signed by direction of the meeting

Admission
to the

To Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends
Alice S. Barney having removed within the limits of our meeting grounds a removal certificate this may certify on her behalf that she is a member of the meeting & a sister of the church

Our esteemed friend Hannah Morell attended this meeting as companion to our friend Abigail M. Jones and presented a satisfactory minute from Berwick Monthly Meeting. Her company has been acceptable to us, and the clerks were directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

From the minutes of the Berwick Monthly Meeting held 5th Mo 23^d 1844

William L. Taber } Clerks
Susan Taber }

Our esteemed friend Hannah Morell attended this meeting as companion of our friend Abigail M. Jones with a certificate of concurrence from Berwick Mo. Meeting. Her company has been acceptable to us - and the clerks are directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

Extracted from the minutes of Nantuxet Monthly Meeting of Friends held 5th Mo 10th 1844

Peter Mitchell } Clerks
Sarah T. Reddack }

Our esteemed friend Hannah Morell attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from North Berwick Monthly Meeting held 4th Mo 1st 1844 as companion for Abigail M. Jones, her company has been acceptable to us.

Extracted from the minutes of Gougeon Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Fall River 24th 1844

Thomas Wilbur } Clerks
Lavinia L. Chase }

Our beloved Friend Hannah Morrell accompanied
 Abigail M. Jones at this meeting with a
 minute of concurrence from Berwick. Her
 company has been acceptable to us.

Extracted from the Minutes of Providence
 the Meeting held at Smithfield the 10th of 5th 1844

Sonia L. Stoddard }
 Sarah G. Goby } clerks

Our beloved Friend Hannah Morrell attended the
 meeting as companion to our friend Abigail M.
 Jones, with a copy of a minute from Berwick
 in a meeting. Her company has been accept. to us.

Extracted from the minutes of the 1st of 10th 1844
 the meeting held 27th of 9th 1844

John Osborne }
 Lydia R. Kelly } clerks

Our beloved Friend Hannah Morrell attended
 this meeting as a companion to Abigail M. Jones
 with a copy of a minute from Berwick. Her
 company has been acceptable to us.

Signed by direction of Uxbridge M.
 the meeting held at Uxbridge 2nd Nov 1844

Elizabeth Southwick Clerk
 Richard Pattery asst. clerk

Signed by direction of Benwick Monthly Meeting
of friends held at F. Benwick 8th mo 17th 1844

Deborah Hussey } Clerk.
Ann Elmira Lang }

B. M. Meeting of women friend held at F. Benwick 9th mo 26th 1844 By accounts from the Primitive meetg the reps are Grace A. Hussey & Haidah Torney who being called are present also informs that Annira Hussey, purposed submitting her intentions of marriage with Moses Torney in this meetg they have accordingly appeared & declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage & we appoint Morrey, Ellen & Lydia Torney, to make the necessary enquiring & her clearness to proceed therein & report to next meetg. And informs that Lydia Estlin requests the care of friends this meetg appoints Mary, Hussey Ann E. Lang & Elizabeth Hill a Committee to visit & confer with her upon the subject & report to the meetg.

Also that Olga C. Hunt requests our care & we appoints Hannah Morrell, Elizabeth Brackett & Sarah Dage a com^y to confer with her on the subject & report to the meetg.

The com^y in the case of Mary H. Morrell have presented the following report which is as follows to the monthly meetg

We have visited & divers times conferred with Mrs. H. Morrell upon the subject of her request she appears to be convinced of the principles we profess & desirous to walk in accordance therewith we should think well of her being received a member with us which we submit

Salome C. Brackett }
Hannah Morrell } Committee.
Ann E. Lang }
Elizabeth Estlin }

this report being read & action to the meeting at our

is a conclusion to receive her into membership
 with us men friends under the same
 men friends inform they have come to a conclusion
 to disown William Whittier from membership
 in which this meeting unites

Our beloved friend Thomas Jones a minister
 attended this meeting with copy of a minute
 Durham attended meeting of friends held other
 one 20th 1844 his company & Gospel labours is
 acceptable, also our beloved friend John Rufin
 companion of T. Jones from the same meeting
 his company is acceptable

the reps' to the Barterly report they attended
 our business accomplished this meet & concludes

A. C. Lang, Clerk

Dorwich Ab. Ab. of Women friends held at A.B. 10th m^s
 27th 1844

By the preparative meeting
 accounts the reps' are Rebecca Jane Hussey &
 Mary Jenkins

the time for which the
 Clerks were appointed having expired Ann C. Lang
 is appointed Clerk for the day

the queries with suitable answers to the 1st 2 & 10th
 were read in this meeting for the next meeting
 meeting next to be held at Sandwich & we
 appoint a Mrs. Amira Bangs, Cynthia Rufin &
 Elizabeth Hill reps' as thereto

The committee to inquire of the cleanness of Amira
 Hussey respecting her proceeding in marriage
 with Moses Parney report they find nothing
 to hinder they are left at liberty to proceed solemnizing
 as in Public Church & Rebecca J. Hussey
 are appointed to attend the marriage & report
 to next meet g

men friends inform they have come to a conclusion
 to restore Henry Bates into membership with us

The committee in the case of Lydia Estes have presented the following report which is accepted at this meet^g has come to a conclusion to receive her into membership with us our friends residing therein the report is as follows

Agreeable to appointment we have visited & conferred with Lydia Estes upon the subject of her request she appears convinced of the principles of friends & also ^{concerned} maintains their peculiar testimonies we think favorable of her being received a member which we submit

Mary Hussey
Ann C Lang
Elizabeth Hill } Committee

A. removal certificate in favour of Anna Buffum 2^d to Providence Monthly Meeting of friends has been approved & signed by the Clerks

The com^{tee} in the case of Eliza G. Varney have given some attention to the subject but are not ready to report it is continued in the care of the committee an other month. Mem friends propose appointing a committee meeting at the rise of this for the accomplishment of the marriage of Almira Hussey & Moses Varney in which this meeting concurs.

this meeting concludes to meet as usual

Ann C Lang Clerk for the day
Barnstable Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Wed. 11th 20th 1844 By accounts from the previous meeting the reports are C. Hill & Comfort Times pleasant. Ann C Lang is appointed Clerk W. Pace N. Hussey assistant for one year this meeting is informed that Content C. Perkins purposed publishing her intentions of marriage with Nathan

Cookins in this meeting they have accordingly appeared & declared their intentions of taking each

other in marriage Sarah Buffum & Lydia Allen are appointed to inquire into her cleareness to proceed & report to next time. the rep^t to the Quarterly meet^g report they attended Those appointed to attend the marriage of Amira Varney report they attended to their appointment said nothing but it was conducted orderly. The Comm^e in the case of Eliza G Varney not ready to report it is continued in their care an other month

Amira requests a removal certificate to Sandwich monthly meeting Hannah Norrell Pease & Hussey are appointed to inquire one to send to meet me by this meeting adjourns to 1/2 past 10 of the 9th. Agreeable to adjournment near 1/2 past 10 of the 19th men friends inform they have granted William Hussey a marriage certificate at this time in which this meeting adjourns to conclude a next to be held at same time next month Ann Eliza Lang Clerk

3. M 12 of women friends held at 11 Bank 12th mo 2nd 1844 By accounts from the Q meet^g the rep^t on Amira Varney & Eliza Hill both present the comm^e in the case of Content C Jenkins find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with Nathan Jenkins agreeable to report of Ann Eliza Lang & Lydia Allen is appointed to attend the marriage and report to next meeting

The comm^e in the case of Eliza G Varney have been furnished the following report which to the Monthly Meeting

Agreeable to appointment we have visited Eliza G Varney & conferred with her upon the subject of her request She appears convinced of friends

and we trust will endeavour to maintain them
we should feel satisfied with her being received
a member which is submitted

Abigail H. Beaman
Hannah Morrell (Committee)
Sarah Page

This meet^y after duly considering the subject have
accepted the report & conclude to receive her
into membership with us men friends w^o are
ang therein Hannah Morrell is named to inform
her the decision of this meeting

The friends to prepare a removal certificate for
Almira H. Varney have presented the following

The Sandwich Monthly Meet^y of friends

Almira H. Varney having removed with her
husband Moses Varney to reside within the
limits your meet^y This may certify on her
behalf that she is a member of this & a
frequent attender thereof while with us as
such we recommen^d her to your Christian
care & oversight

By direction of B. M. M. of friends held at
135. 12th Mo 26th 1844

Patience Hussey

Ann Almira Lang, Clerk

The foregoing was read approved & signed by the
This unite^d with in receiving into membership
the offspring of Henry & Lydia Estes viz
Daniel, Mary Elizabeth, & John Henry

we have received & read the following communica-
tion from our meeting for Sufferings of
New England Yearly meeting of friends
which is satisfactory

our business accomplished this meeting
concludes hoping to meet at the usual time
next month Ann Almira Lang, Clerk

B. M. M. of Women friends held at B. F. M. 11 to 1845 By accounts from the preparative committee the reps are Elizabeth Hill, Brook & Comfort, having collected are present

The queries have been read & answers prepared for the Quarterly next to be held at Rochester & this meet^g appoints Hannah Morrell Elizabeth Hill & Ruth Hussey representatives thereto

Those appointed to attend the marriage of Gentl C. Jenkins report they attended to their appointment saw nothing but it was conducted orderly

We are informed the time for which the Bessons were appointed having expired this meet defers acting upon the till another month

The friend to inform Eliza G. Turner the decision of this meet^g reports she gave her the information

Our business accomplished this meet^g concludes hoping to meet at the usual time next month

Ann C. Ling Clark

B. M. M. of Women friends held at B. F. M. 11 to 1845

By accounts from the P. Meet^g the reps are Lyell C. Buffum & Elizabeth Cote

The reps to the Quarterly report they attended the following complaint was handed against Sarah W. Huntington this morning after deliberating thereon have come to a conclusion

Seebrook Monthly of friend's action whose ^{limiting} she has removed to take the necessary care in her case & inform this meeting

In account of the smallness of our meeting have concluded to defer acting upon the subject of Bessons till another month

men friends inform they have come to a conclusion to disown Daniel Allen & Elijah Allen jun^r from

To the Preparative, Monthly and Quarterly Meetings of Friends within the limits of NEW-ENGLAND YEARLY MEETING.

DEAR FRIENDS—

In the discharge of the important duties devolving upon this Meeting, in the recess of the Yearly Meeting, we feel it to be incumbent upon us at this time to address you, and inform you of some of the deeply painful circumstances that have transpired in Society since our last Yearly Meeting, in the progress of that separating spirit that is producing divisions among us.

In Swanzev Monthly Meeting for a long time past there has been a want of that love and unity which are essential to the right conducting of the affairs of Truth. More than two years since, Committees were appointed in that meeting to propose the names of Clerks and Overseers of Society, but they were unable to agree upon Friends for those stations. The state of this Meeting had claimed the attention of the Yearly Meeting's Committee, and also of a Committee of Rhode-Island Quarterly Meeting, previous to our last Yearly Meeting; and much labor had been bestowed by them to remedy the existing difficulties and to produce that organization of the meeting that would enable it to carry into effect the Discipline—the administration of which had been seriously interrupted.

The Committee appointed at our last Yearly Meeting "to assist and advise such meetings and members as circumstances may require and way open for," with a number of the Quarterly Meeting's Committee then under appointment, met with these two Committees of the Monthly Meeting in the 7th month and united with a part of them in their proposing to the meeting the names of certain friends for Clerks and Overseers. With the exception of two or three individuals, all the members of these Committees of the Monthly Meeting either united with the names proposed or expressed their acquiescence therein. They were accordingly reported by those Committees to the Monthly Meeting, and the report was fully united with by the large body of the members of that Meeting. A few individuals opposed it, and the Clerk, who was one of this number, refused to record the clearly expressed sense of the meeting; although earnestly advised to do so by the Yearly Meeting's Committee in attendance. The condition of this meeting as it then stood was presented to the Quarterly Meeting in the 8th month, which again appointed a Committee to visit Swanzev Monthly Meeting and assist in its due organization, that our christian Discipline might be supported, as in former days, to the honor of Truth.

At the following Monthly Meeting, the individual who had previously acted as Clerk still persisting in attempting to hold that station contrary to the fully expressed sense of the meeting and of the Quarterly Meeting's Committee, and of the earnest entreaty and advice of the Yearly Meeting's Committee—and the Monthly Meeting having again at this time (with the exception of those individuals who had manifested their opposition at the last meeting) united in the appointment as Clerk of the friend who had been selected at the previous meeting, he proceeded to open the meeting, and the Representatives from all the Preparative Meetings presented to him the Reports from those meetings, and all answered to the calling of their names. Notwithstanding this decision of the meeting, the former Clerk continued to sit at the table and to form and read minutes; and to prevent confusion, Friends, after having read the minute of the Quarterly Meeting appointing its Committee, adjourned to a later hour in the afternoon—by far the larger part of the men's meeting and all the women withdrawing from the house and mostly again assembling at the hour of adjournment to transact the business of the meeting. The persons who sustained the former Clerk in his decision against the judgment of the meeting, with several women who were also disaffected towards Society, continued to hold what they call Monthly Meetings, and at Rhode-Island Quarterly Meeting, in the 11th month, they presented an account purporting to come from Swanzev Monthly Meeting, which was not received or in any way acknowledged. After the business of the Quarterly Meeting was concluded, these individuals, with a few from the other Monthly Meetings, both men and women, most of whom had for a length of time openly manifested a want of unity with Friends, remained in the house and called themselves Rhode-Island Quarterly Meeting, appointing Clerks and a Committee to visit subordinate meetings.—This Committee thus appointed has since visited the Monthly Meetings and attempted to sit in them and to be recognized as a Committee from the Quarterly Meeting, organized as we have described in a

wholly unprecedented and irregular manner. Most of them being already under dealing as offenders in their respective Monthly Meetings and refusing to leave Friends select, for the support of our Discipline adjournment has been resorted to in order to be freed from this intrusion. A few individuals have been found in each of the Monthly Meetings in Rhode-Island Quarter who, being disaffected towards the body of Friends, have, under the advisement of this Committee, united in forming what they denominate Monthly Meetings, assuming to themselves the names of those Meetings respectively.

Thus, dear friends, a division in Society has taken place within the limits of Rhode-Island Quarterly Meeting; but we are comforted in being able to state that the great body of Friends remain united together, concerned for the support of the ancient principles, testimonies and discipline of our religious Society.

The *cause* of this schism we apprehend is to be found in a spirit of disaffection and desire for individual liberty that is not willing to submit to that necessary subordination, recognized in our Discipline, of inferior to superior meetings, and of each member to the body, which has ever been found essential to the welfare and preservation of our religious Society.

Attempts are strenuously made by the Separatists to fasten upon the Yearly Meeting, and those who do not unite with them, a charge of unsoundness in our fundamental principles—an accusation which we are fully assured is entirely unfounded in fact—as we have abundant evidence of the unabated concern of Friends to maintain inviolate the ancient doctrines and testimonies of our religious Society as professed and sustained by our worthy predecessors in the Truth, and to support our christian Discipline.

As a manifestation of the care of Friends to hold up to view those Gospel Truths which we do most solemnly believe and which have ever been received by us as a people, we would refer to divers documents that have been issued by the Yearly Meeting or Meeting for Sufferings within the past few years, in which Friends are exhorted not only to hold fast to those ancient and established principles and testimonies of our Society, but faithfully cautioned against giving any countenance to the receiving or spreading of unsound doctrines, either by reading or circulating books containing them or otherwise.—The documents to which we specially allude are a “Minute of the Yearly Meeting” in 1836—“An Epistle to the members of the Society of Friends of New-England Yearly Meeting from the Meeting for Sufferings” in 1838—the *Introduction* to the “Memorials of Deceased Friends” published in 1841, as well as the *Appendix* thereto, being a reprint of “The Testimony of the Society of Friends on the Continent of America”—and “An Essay on some of the prominent Doctrines and Testimonies of Friends,” issued by the Yearly Meeting in 1843.

These candid, full and explicit declarations, and the continued care that has been manifested by Friends individually to observe the recommendations contained in them, leave those without excuse who still persist in charging upon Society a dereliction from the principles of our predecessors in religious profession.

Efforts, we have cause to believe, are exerted in other Quarterly Meetings to extend the spirit of disaffection and to produce divisions among Friends—and these efforts are often masked under the very plausible pretext of a concern for the support of the ancient principles and testimonies of our religious Society. We feel it to be our duty affectionately to entreat and solemnly to warn Friends of being taken in the snare that is spread for them. Brethren—be not deceived. May the great Head of the Church in His mercy still condescend to watch over and direct us as individuals and as a body, that we may be preserved from falling.

In order that no embarrassment may be experienced by Friends in determining what Meetings are in unity with the Society we have appointed the following correspondents to act until the time of our next Yearly Meeting, by whom all documents issued by their respective meetings are to be signed, in addition to the usual signatures of the Clerks; and any paper purporting to come from either of those meetings, not signed by the appointed correspondent, should be deemed as spurious—viz.:

For Rhode-Island Quarterly Meeting,	- - -	THOMAS HOWLAND.
For Rhode-Island Monthly Meeting,	- - -	JETHRO F. MITCHELL.
For Greenwich Monthly Meeting,	- - -	ROWLAND GREENE.
For Swanzey Monthly Meeting,	- - -	OLIVER EARLE.
For Providence Monthly Meeting,	- - -	SAMUEL BOYD TOBEY.

Signed by direction and on behalf of the Meeting for Sufferings of New-England Yearly Meeting, held at Providence, by adjournment, the 6th of 12th month, 1844.

SAMUEL BOYD TOBEY, Clerk.

164

from membership with us in which women friends unite
our business accomplished this meeting concludes

Ann C Lang Clerk

At W. M. Meets of women friends held 3rd mo 28th 1845

The reports from the B. meetg are Elizabeth Hussey &
Chas. Prescott present except C. Prescott

the subject of Overseers claiming the consideration of this
Meetg, the following is committee appointed is again to be
held another month Sarah Rackpole requests a removal

certificate is passed on monthly meeting of friends

Cynthia Buffum & Elizabeth Hall are appointed to prepare
one to hand to next meetg men friends inform they

have come to a conclusion to receive the offerings of

Chas. & Eliza G. Jarner into membership with in which
this meetg unites whose names are E. Child & Susan

this meetg is informed that Content C. Jenkins requests a
removal certificate is passed on Monthly meetg of friends

Hannah Howell & Deace S. Hussey are appointed
to prepare one to hand to next meetg

An acceptable transcript of an Epistle from England
yearly meetg of friends, has been read at this time
our business gone through this meetg concludes

Ann Elmina Lang Clerk

Berwick. W. M. of women friends held a M. B 4th mo
17th 1845 By accounts received the preps are

Archibald & Wender S. Hussey's Hussey
the clerks being absent Hannah ^{myself} is appointed Clerk

for the day The queries with requisite answers
have been read in this meeting for the Quarterly

Meeting next to held at Dover by our friends

Wm. How. & Cynthia Buffum & Deace S. Hussey
whom we appoint representatives thereto

the subject of Overseers being again revised we appoint
Cynthia Buffum Hannah Howell & Comfort Hall to bring

forward names to that service to the next Monthly meetg

The following removed certificates on behalf Sarah
Stackpole & Content C. Jenkins the first named
to Berwick Monthly Meet. the last to Salem
has been read approved & signed for the Berwick
Transcripts of Whistles born Philidelphia
Salem Berwick Monthly Meetings have been accepted
this meeting & invited to meet us again at the next
time next month Hannah Morell Clark for the day
To Berwick Monthly Meeting of friends

Dear friends

Sarah Stackpole having removed
within limits of Berwick Monthly Meetings our certificate
this may certify on her behalf that she is member of
this meeting of orderly life & conversation and a
frequent attender of our religious meetings as well
with us as such we recommend her to your
Christian care & remain your friends

Signed on behalf Berwick Monthly Meeting of friends
held at North Berwick 4th Mo 7th 1845

Hannah Morell Clark for the day
Berwick Monthly Meeting

To Salem Monthly Meeting of friends

Dear friends

Content C. Jenkins having removed
within limits of Berwick Monthly Meetings our certificate
this may certify on her behalf that she is a
member of this meeting of orderly life & conversation
& a frequent attender of our religious meetings as such
we recommend her to your Christian care &
oversight & are your friends

On behalf Berwick Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Berwick by direction of the aforesaid meeting

Berwick Monthly Meeting

Hannah Morell Clark for the day

S. Stackpole's
certificate

Content C. Jenkins
Certificate

5th Monthly meeting of women friends held at North B. m.
5th Mo: 22^d 1845

It appears by accounts from the Preparative meeting
the reps are Miriam Dancy & Lydia C. Neal
present. The clerk absent H. Morrell is appointed
Clerk for the day. Those appointed to attend the
Quarterly meeting attended. The committee to
bring forward names for officers have submitted
the following viz Elizabeth Hussey, Salome C. Brachett
& Nicholas Healer after a time of consideration
they were united with & appointed to that service
for one year. This meeting concludes to meet at
usual time next month Hannah Morrell Clerk for day

3rd meeting of Women friends held at N. B 6th Mo: 26th 1845

By accounts presented the reps are Comfort Neal
& Mary Hussey who are present

The following complaint was handed to this meeting
against Lydia C. Dancy & is as follows

Complaint L. C. Dancy a member of this meeting having so far
deviated from the good order used among us as to
marry a man not in religious profession with
for which she was treated with to no satisfaction
we think it best to submit the case to the monthly meeting

The following Committee are appointed to visit &
confer with her upon the subject & report to the
next annual meeting are as follows Elizabeth Cate
Hannah Morrell & Ann Elmwood Lang

The following Communication from the Brook
field Society of friends together with the
following acknowledgement from Sarah Pittman
has been received & read & after a
time of deliberation this meeting with the
consent of men friends decided to receive
membership with us Sarah Page is named to give
her the information.

167
From Seabrook To Berwick Monthly Meetg of Women friends
27th Mo 1845 Friends

In compliance with your request
- as we have appointed a Committee to visit
Sarah H. Huntington and treat with her on
the subject mentioned in the complaint the said
Commⁿ have presented the following report
which we forward to you with her acknowledgement

Signed by direction & on behalf
Seabrook Mo Meetg held at Amesbury 5th Mo 1st
1845 Elizabeth Gore Clark
Report of Comm.

Equitable is a judgment we have conferred
with S. H. Huntington on the subject of the complaint
against her she appears sensible of her depart-
-ure from the order of our society in accomplishing
marriage. but seems desirous to be reinstated
with friends again - Elizabeth Gore }
Hannah J. Sawyer } Comm.

S. H. Huntington To Berwick Monthly Meetg of friends
acknowledgement Whereas I have departed from the good
order of friends by marrying contrary to discipline
I condemn the practice & desire friend to pass
by my deviation & continue their watch & care
over me for good Sarah H. Huntington
Amesbury 5th 1st 1845.

The following removal Certificate in favour
Mary Jane Hussey has been read & accepted
by this The business accomplished
this meet concludes intending to meet at the
usual time next month 1845, Lucy Clark
To Berwick Mo. Meeting of Friends -

Dear Friends, Mary Jane Hussey wife of Wm. Hussey having
removed to reside within the limits of your meeting
requests our certificate. This may certify that she is a member
of this meeting and was while with us a constant attendant of our
meetings.

Mary J. Hussey
Certificate

and has settled her outward affairs as far as appears—
as such we recommend her to your Christian care,
Signed in aid on behalf of Lower Monthly meeting of August
held at Guilford 21st of 5th mo. 1845
Bury H. Jones Clerk
Saml B Roberts Clerk for
the day

Benwick Mo, meet of women friends held at N.B. 7th mo 24th 1845

By accounts from the Pre. meet, the reps are
Rebecca Lane Hussey & Eliz^a Hill who are present
This ^{meet} appoints Mary Hussey & Hannah Morrell
to prepare a removal certificate for S^t H. Huntington
to Leabrook & to the help of friends
the comm. in the case of Lydia Tenely not ready
to report it is left in their care another month
this meet concludes to meet at the usual time &
place next mo Ann Almira Lane Clerk

N B mo meet of W. friends held at N.B. 8th mo 21st 1845

By accounts from the Pre. meet the reps. are
Elizabeth Prescott & Hannah Morrell present
Minutes of appointment of Committees from our
last Yearly & Quarterly meetings have been read
& a number of the said coms are acceptably in
attendance of this meet

The queries with requisite answers to the 1st 2^d & 10th have been read in this meeting for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at St Benwick & appointed Cannon. Monmouth. John (Christina Long) Holmstedt. Address of a Lady in London read & thereon the following resolution was adopted on which a hymn & Vers from Psalm 136 were offered & has been read & accepted

Mr. C. Estes
Certificate

To B McMeel of fel;

Dear Jos.

placed by division of house Mrs. May, 1845,
house at house 14th 1845 (John Doe, Jr.)

Kenneth' Rogers' Clerk

The following removal certificate on behalf Sarah W.
Bournington to Calbrook Mo May 4th 1845 has been read
approved & signed by the Clerks which with the
following communication is to be forwarded to remove
the same.

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 1892

Dear Sir,

Cert.

Sarah M. Huntington wife of Daniel H. having removed within the limits of your meet. this may induce on her part that she is a member of this meet. & a frequent attendee thereof while with us. as such we recommend her to your Christian care & oversight & are your friends

Signed by direction of Benwick Mo. Meet.
of Sds. held at Benwick by adjournments from the 8th
me 21 to me 29th me 2 1845 Albert C. Buffum

Born Elmira Lang } Clerks

the committee in the case of Lydia & Sandy not ready to report it is therefore continued in their care another month men Sds. in unity with the Yearly Meet. inform they have not been able to accomplish their business & have concluded to adjourn to the 2^d at 11 o'clock in which this meeting resolves to adjourn to the same time

Met agreeable to adjournment near the 11th hour

the pres. present is at the first sitting

Our Beloved Ed Elizabeth Ving. a minister attended this meet. with a minute of concurrence from Rhode Island Men Meet. of Sds. bearing date 7th 3^d 1845 her company & gospel labours satisfactory & comforting to us

Our Beloved Ed. Alice Rathbun a minister attended this meet. with a minute of concurrence from Smithfield Mo Meet. of Sds. her company religious services are satisfactory & encouraging to us. also a number of the Yearly meetings Com. who were not present at the first sitting producing their Minute appointment are acceptably in attendance Bro Ruth Davis.

Clara Collins. Mary Shore. Deborah B. Warren. Eliza Ving. Alice Rathbun & Abigail M. Hanson

Our friend Mr. John Hanson attended this meet^g with a letter of commendation from the Unit^d Meeting of which is dated 21st 1845 his company & services are acceptable to us

Our friend Mr. John Hanson attended this meet^g with copy of a minute from the same place as companions to Mr. Winer & wife their company is acceptable

Our beloved friend Edward Wing attended this meet^g in company with his wife with a minute of commendation from the Unit^d Meeting of which is dated 21st 1845 his company & services are acceptable to us
 Friends held at New-Port 7th mo 31st 35
 also Our friend Rowland Bethune attended this in company with his wife his company is acceptable to us
 We will adjourn to 11 o'clock of 3rd day next with which this meet^g unites & adjourns to the same hour

9th mo 2nd 1845
 We will adjourn to 11 o'clock of 3rd day next with which this meet^g unites & adjourns to the same hour
 We have received & read a lively & acceptable Epistle from our last Yearly Meet^g which is the substance of our business to us

Since at the last year's meet^g committee are present at this sitting viz Lydia Hanson Ruth & Hannah Sawyer whose company is acceptable
 On account of a sort of disaffection within the compass of this meet^g which has resulted in a secession among the number was Mehitable Meader who was one of the seceders having signified that this meet^g dismisses her from farther service
 The friends of the Unit^d Meeting of which is dated 21st 1845 his company & services are acceptable to us
 The friends of the Unit^d Meeting of which is dated 21st 1845 his company & services are acceptable to us
 The friends of the Unit^d Meeting of which is dated 21st 1845 his company & services are acceptable to us
 The friends of the Unit^d Meeting of which is dated 21st 1845 his company & services are acceptable to us

172

service to Lydia C. Neal is appointed in her
stead for the remainder of the year

Mary Hussey & Hannah Merrill are named to inform
Mehetabel Reader of her dismissal as Overseer
Elizabeth Hussey & H. Merrill are named to inform
Peace N. Hussey of her dismissal as assistant
clerk as inform at next meetg.

The following removed subject of changing the
time of holding our Department meetg. claim-
ing the consideration of friends this meetg. unites
with men in the change of 6th day instead of 5th
of the same week

our business accomplished this meetg. concludes
intending if permitted to meet again on the 26th
of the present month Anna Emma Lang Black

Berwick N. H. Meetg. of women friends held at N. H.
Jan 20th 1845 By accounts from the Depart-
ment the reps. are Mary Hussey & Cynthia
Bingham who being called are present
the Com. in the case, Lydia C. Tandy have
produced the following report with an acknow-
ledgement which is before the meetg. after
deliberating thereon this meeting having the
concurrence of men meetg. has concluded to
accept & reinstate into membership with us
Elizabeth C. Varney is a p. in her of the
decision of this meetg.

To the monthly meetg.

Agreeable to appointment we have visited &
conferred with Lydia C. Tandy upon the subject
of the complaint against her. She appears sensible of
her deviation and desirous that friends may
pass it by it is our judgment that it would
be best to reinstate her again which we submit
9th month 1845

To the monthly meeting

Resolved that I have transgressed an over of discipline by receiving a man not in religious profession with friends this may inform that I condemn the practice & wish friends to pass it by & continue their watch & care over me
Lydia C. Sandy

The vote of the Berwick meet' of friends was attended at the 11th of the month except the Liable Meader who was one in the late secession

Berwick Month meet' of Women friends held at N Berwick 10th Dec^r 17th 1845

By a vote from the preparative meet the ops

Elizabeth Prescott & others having been called on to read the comm' to inform the Liable Meader of her dismissal from Overseer in 1844 have attended thereto

also the friend to give Lydia C. Sandy information of her admission into membership in 1844 she attended thereto

There after to inform David H. H. of his dismissal as overseer & to inform the ops thereto The queries with requests answers

have been read in his meeting for the Quarterly meet' next to be held at Sandwich Mary Robinson Hannah Norrell & Elizth Prescott are app^{rs} & ref^s to the afore said meet'

The following minute from Dover select Preparative meet' of Ministers & Elders

proposing that Joshua H. H. be dismissed from the station of elders which subject claiming the solid consideration of this meeting was fully united & accordingly dismissed from that station the women's meet' pending therein & the task is aimed to furnish

our Quarterly Meeting with an extract of this minute
 that Dover Preparative meetg of ministers &
 Elders are united in proposing ^{to be held monthly meetg of friends} ~~to be held monthly meetg of friends~~
 & name S. his wife to the Station of Elders which
 is considered is fully united with in this meetg
 & they accordingly appointed to that Station
 & the clerk is directed to furnish our Quarterly meetg
 with an extract of this minute

This meetg is informed that Lydia C. Sandy
 requests a removal certificate to Westbrook. Don
 this meetg of friends Cynthia Byrum and
 Ann Maria Lane are appointed to procure
 one to present to next meetg. our business
 accomplished this meetg concludes to meet at
 the usual time next month - Ann C. Lang, Clerk

^{no} B. week Monthly meetg of women friends held at A. Ber.
 11th Mo 20th 1845 By accounts from the

Preparative meetg the reports Comfort & S.
 & Elizabeth Brackett present except O. for
 whose absence satisfactory reason is given
 the committee to prepare a removal certificate
 for Lydia C. Sandy have presented the follow-
 ing which has been read approved & signed
 by the clerk & correspondent. Lively & accept-
 able transcripts of Epistles from London &
 Antislavery Society. Meetings of women friends
 have been read at this time to our comfort
 & edification. A removal certificate from
 Dover Monthly Meetg of friends on behalf
 Nicholas & Binkham has been read & accep-
 ted the refs to Quarterly meetg report
 they attended to their appointment
 our business accomplished this meetg concludes
 Ann Maria Lang, Clerk

12th Mo
26th 1845

175.

Berwick M. M. of Women friends held at 113.
By accounts from the Preparative the reps. are
Anna Ann Hays & Mary Ellen who are
present

The following removal certificate in favour
Lucinda Pinkham from Litchfield. Month
meet^g of friends has been read & accepted

To Berwick Month Meet^g of Feb^y
Lucinda Pinkham being about to remove
within the limits of your Meet^g requests our
certificate; This certifies on her behalf that she
is a member of this meet^g & a frequent attend-
er thereof while with us has settled her
outward affairs to satisfaction & is clear
of marriage engagements amongst us
for aught we know, as such we recom-
mend her to your care.

By direction of Litchfield Month. Meet^g
of Feb^y held at Hallowell 11th Mo 21st 1845

Abden Sampson
Elijah Pope correspondent. Lucy E. Hawkes

The following Complaints were forwarded to this
meet^g by the Overseers through the preparative Meet^g
against "Calden, Varnum, Elizabeth Hill. Sarah Austin
Hannah & Susan D. Dyer & Hussy
and as a year was so soon with the except-
-tion of Hadden (Varnum) Elizabeth Hill assist-
-ing in sustaining a separate Society Meet^g is
there noticed the complaints are very similar
therefore will not be

Lucinda
Pinkham's
removal
certificate
to the meet^g

Records

To Berwick Monthly Meeting of 1845
 Elizabeth Hill Hulclah D. Turner Sarah Austin
 Hannah & Dea. A. Hussey members of
 this meet^y have of late neglected the attendance
 of our religious meetings for worship & discipline
 manifesting a spirit of disaffection & insubordination
 against our association & have assisted & taken
 an active part in holding separate quarterly
 & monthly & prolocative meetings & meetings for
 worship not in subordination to our Yearly
 meet^y. They have also countenanced & disowned persons
 in disturbing & detaining some of our meetings
 contrary to discipline, labour has been bestowed in
 order to convince them of their error in these
 respects. but they refuse to acknowledge any
 subordination to this meet^y or to take the advice
 of friends which we submit Elizabeth Hussey
 Sabome C. Brackett
 Elizabeth Bates

Concurred

This meet^y after due deliberation has appointed
 Cynthia Buffum Comfort Neal & Hannah Brown
 to visit & confer with Hulclah D. Turner upon the sub-
 ject of the complaint & report to next meet^y.
 Hannah & Susan Hussey Hannah & Sarah Lane
 are appointed to visit & confer upon the subject
 of the complaint against her & report to next
 meet^y. Hannah & Harrell Lydia C. Neal &
 Cynthia Buffum are appointed to confer with
 Sarah Austin upon the subject of the compl-
 aint & report, Elizabeth Brackett
 Ann Oliver Lane, Mary Ann Hussey are
 appointed to visit & confer with Dea. A. Hussey
 upon the subject of the complaint against her
 & report next meet^y.

This meet^g is informed that Lucinda Pinkham purpases publishing her intentions of marriage with Nicholas C. Pinkham in this meet^g. They have accordingly appeared & declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage. Rebecca Jane Hussey & Deborah Buffum are to make the necessary inquiry respecting her character & present therein & report to this meet^g. A removal certificate on behalf of William C. Marshall to Cincinnati & Monthly Meeting of friends Ohio has been read & approved & signed by the Clerk.

Men's meet^g inform they have concluded to adjourn to the first 10 o'clock of the 7th of 1st mo. 1840 in which this meet^g meets & adjourns to the same hour.

1st Mo 7th 1840. At 10 o'clock we adjourn to adjournment.

The committee to make the necessary inquiry respecting the propriety of Lucinda Pinkham proceeding in marriage with N. C. Pinkham report they find nothing to hinder. They are therefore left at liberty to proceed therein at the close of this forenoon meet^g.

Lucinda Pinkham, Rebecca Buffum & Deborah Hussey are apptd. to attend the marriage & report to next meet^g. Our business accomplished this meet^g concludes with a song & prayer.

20 month^{ly} meet^g of Women held at N. B. 1st mo 18th 1840. By accounts from the Proper meet^g the names are Lemuel, Peter & Mary Cook who being called are present. The issue for which the clerk were appointed having expired Ann C. Lang & Lydia C. Reed are apptd. to serve for the same.

The following Comt are app^d to bring names
 for Clerks for the ensuing year. L. Cynthia Buffum,
 Comfort Neal & Comfort Torney.
 Those under appointment to attend the mar-
 riage of I. Pinkham report they did not do
 nothing but it was conducted easily.
 The queries with answers to the 1st 2^d & 10th had
 been read in this meet for the Quarterly
 meet next to be held at Rochester by Cynthia
 Buffum. Hannah Morrell & Rebecca Hussey
 are app^d to attend the same our friends.
 The committee to wait on Elizabeth Torney
 have presented the following report

To the Monthly meet

Pursuant to appointment we have visited &
 treated with H. D. Torney on the subject of
 the complaint against her (as was opened
 for it) she manifested no disposition to
 make f^{ds} satisfaction for her outgoings.
 As we are of opinion further labour would be
 useless. which we submit.

1st Mo 10th 1846.

Comfort Neal.

Hannah Morrell.

Cynthia Buffum.

Committee

Report of com^{tee} in the case of E. Hill

Asceable to app^d we have visited & conferred
 with Elizabeth Hill as was opened for it on
 the subject of the complaint against her she
 manifested no disposition to receive advice
 or to make f^{ds} satisfaction for her trans-
 gressions. We are united in the belief that
 more labour would be unavailing
 which we submit.

Hannah Morrell

Ann Eliza Lane

Rebecca Hussey

Committee

1st Mo 10th 1846

Report of the Committee in the case of Pease
Hussey

To B. Monthly Meetg. 1st M^o 16th - 46

Your Committee under appointment
to confer with Pease W. Hussey on the subject
of the complaint against her submitted
thereto. so that she appears in no disposition
to make friends satisfaction for her mistakes
we believe farther labour would be useless
which we submit. Ann E. Lang

Elizabeth Brackett

Mary Jane Hussey

This meetg^t after weighing carefully the sub-
ject. has concluded to accept the report
& disown them from membership with us men
friends uniting therein until they return &
make friends satisfaction

The disowned to be informed of the same &
their right of appeal

Report in the case of Sarah Austin

To B. M. M. of friends to be held 16th inst
agreeable to appointment we have visited
& conferred with S. Austin upon the subject
referred to us she did not appear disposed
to make satisfaction for her deviations
which we submit. Ann E. Lang

Cynthia Buffum

Lidia C. Neal

This meetg^t defers further action in this case
till another month.

The committee in the case of Penelope
met today to report it is continued in their
care another month.

The following complaint was handed to this
meeting against Phoebe Meader Hannah
Hussey. That & E. C. Lang are app^d

a committee to treat with her on the subject
at our next meeting.

At Benick Monthly meet'g of friends 1st May '84

Phoebe Abbecker a member of this meeting
showing of late neglected the attendance of our
religious meetings for worship & discipline
manifesting a spirit of dissension & insub-
ordination contrary to our discipline & has
assisted in holding separate Quarterly, Monthly
& Preparative meet'g's & those for worship not
in subordination to our Yearly meeting & has
also countenanced disowned persons in dis-
turb'g & detaining some of our meet'gs con-
trary to our discipline. Action has been
bestowed as may have opened for it to convince
her of her error in these respects,

but she refuses to acknowledge any subordi-
nation to this meeting or to take the
advice of friends which we submit

Elizabeth Hussey
Elizabeth Foster
Salome C. Brackett

overseers

Hannah Abbecker Comfort Neal & Luc. Lang
are appointed a committee to con-

Sonisa L. Lang requests a removal certifi-
cate to Russell's monthly meetings of friends
Benjamin Buffum Hannah Abbecker &
Rebecca Jane Hussey are appointed to
prepare one to present to next meet'g

Friends minds were introduced into a concern
for the welfare of society which resulted in the
appointment of a committee to sit with friends
of Eliot meeting from time to time as may
open for it, in which women friends unite to
oppose the following friends to join in the same
in Lucie C. Brackett, Elizabeth Hussey, Comfort Neal

Committee
agreed
Philadelphia

Hannah Morrell & Ann C. Lang & Cynthia
 Buffum. The minute book is read
 against Joshua Meader, John B. Farney
 Edward Buffum & Charles C. Hill were
 introduced to their meeting
 our business accomplished this meeting
 concludes to meet in next month. The
 church the 1st of Nov. 1846
 at North Benning 2nd mo 27th 1846

By accounts from the proprietors of
 the press are Comfort West & Cynthia
 Buffum who being called are present.
 The committee to propose names for clerks
 have submitted the following viz. C. Lang
 & C. Hill. The church is in want of
 the coming year. The friends appeared
 to give the necessary information to the
 disowned at our monthly meeting reports
 the church to this. It is most
 men friends inform they have come to a
 conclusion to disown Andrew Lusk
 from membership with us in which this
 meeting writes. The report to the church
 they attended in their opinion.
 The committee in the case of Sarah Austin
 presented their report last month which
 is now accepted. At this meeting have come
 to conclusion to disown her from mem-
 bership with us having the concurrence
 of men friends. The Committee in the
 case of Abner Meader have presented
 the following report which after a season
 of deliberation thereon this meet concludes
 to disown her from membership
 with us in which men friends write.

the committee in the case of Dhebe Meader
 have presented the f. Comm. report which
 is accepted & in meeting has come to a con-
 -clusion peaceful as it is that it would
 be right to disown her from membership
 with us men waiting therein
 until such time as they shall return & make
 friends. satisfaction Ann Eliza Lang is app'td
 inform Sarah Austin Cynthia Buffum
 Abigail Meader Hannah Merrill to
 inform Wm. Meader that it is a matter
 of right of appeal The committee is the

have presented the following
 To Vassellore monthly meeting of friends
 L. Lang have presented the following
 within the limits your meeting requests
 a removal certificate this may certify on
 her behalf that she is a member of this
 meeting of orderly life & a frequent attendee
 of meetings while with us as such we recom-
 mend her to your care & remain your
 friends

Signed by direction of Berwick Monthly
 meeting of friends held at Berwick Nov 16
 2:00-2:45 1846
 Ann Eliza Lang Clerk
 Albert C. Bufum Clerk
 John D. Lang Correspondent

*Report of the committee in the case of
 Ab Meader agreeable to appointment we
 have visited & conferred with Ab on the
 subject referred to is as it is and he is dis-
 posed to make friends satisfaction we think
 the action would be well taken if we
 present it to Cynthia Buffum & Ann Eliza
 Lang

Report of committee
in case
of Hester

Report of Committee in case of Hester
The Committee under appointment to confer with
P. 16 on the subject of the complaint against
her have given attention to the subject
& do not find her in a situation of mind
to make friends satisfaction for the charges
which have been made against her
sailing which we submit for the
Hannah Howell

Ann Eliza Lane

A removal certificate from Windham County
main of friends in the case of Sarah
Elizabeth H. & John James has been
read & accepted.

our business accomplished this meeting concludes

A. C. Long Clerk

Barwick M M of Women friends held at
North B. 3rd M 27th 1848

By accounts from the preparative meetg
the reps are Mary Lane Hussey &
Clara J. Varney who being called are
present on account of the seeders
fastening the house as we suppose on
adjourn to 10 o'clock of the 30th

Not agreeable to adjournment near
the 10th hour. The reps present as at

The committee to give the necessary informa-
tion to those disowned last month have not
been able on account of bad traveling to
accomplish the object

The previous complaint was
in this meeting against Sarah Page & appoint
Hannah M. L. & H. 3rd M

Mary Hussey a committee to confer with her on the
 subject & report to next meeting
 Truly & acceptably transcripts of Epistles Chio & Carolina
 reads minutes of meeting for the month of Jan. 1845
 to our comfort & encouragement
 to disown Esther Reader. John B. Tamey,
 Edward Buffum, & Charles C. Hill, from member-
 ship with us in which this meet. unites
 the usual time next month Ann C. Sany, Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women friends held
 at North Berwick. 4th Moth 1845.

By account from the preparative meeting the
 representations are Cynthia Buffum and
 Mary Jenkins. who being called on
 present — The queries with requisite
 answers have been read in this meeting
 which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting
 by the representations Salome C. Brackett
 Cynthia Buffum & Hannah Morell

The Committee in the case of Sarah Paige
 present the following report — is —

Pursuant to appointment we have visited
 and conferred with Sarah Paige on the subject of
 the complaint against her, and do not find
 her disposed to make ^{any} satisfaction for
 her deviations. We think further labour would
 be unavailing. Which we submit. — Mary Hussey

Hannah Morell
 Cynthia Buffum,
 Committee

Which after deliberating thereon, this meeting
 has concluded to accept, and disown her from
 membership with us, until such time as she shall

Spoken of
 Committee
 to be Paig

make fully satisfaction. Mary Robinson
is named to give the necessary informa-
-tion

The friends who were appointed to
inform Public & Amicable Readers of their
disavowment and right of appeal inform
the service is accomplished.

The following complaints
were received against Ruth & Thankful
Hussey, At Berruck Monthly Meeting of Friends

Having had our minds introduced
into a deep concern on account of the
course pursued for some time past by
Ruth & Thankful Hussey & members of our
meeting we believe it right for us to state
some of the particulars wherein they have
departed from the good order of our religious
society. They have neglected the attendance of
our meetings for worship & discipline &
manifested a spirit of insubordination
to our superior meetings and have taken
an active part in their late secession from
our society in which they have identified
themselves by joining with others in holding
separate meetings contrary to our Christian
discipline and the advice of Friends for which
departure they have been treated with in order
to convince them of the impropriety of the
course they have taken without producing
any apparent change in their minds.
We therefore recommend their cases to the
notice of the monthly meeting -

Elizabeth Hussey
Salomon C. Brackett
Elizabeth Estes

Berruck

We appoint - Comfort Neal Phila Frye

Lydia C. Neal & Hannah Morrell a committee
to visit & confer with them on the subject &
report to next meeting

Our business being accomplished
this meeting concludes, hoping to meet at
the usual time next month.

Mrs E. Lamy Clerk

Berwick Monthly meeting of Women
Friends held at Berwick 5th 29th 1846

The representatives from the preparative
meeting are Elizabeth Prescott & Phoebe H.
Frye. present except Elizabeth Prescott for
whose absence a satisfactory reason is
given. The clerk being absent Hannah
Morrell is appointed for the day.

Those who were appointed to attend
the 2nd meeting inform they attended
except Sarah C. Brackett for whose
absence a satisfactory reason is given.

The friends appointed to
inform Sarah Page of her disownment
inform that the service is accomplished.

The committee in the
cases of Ruth & Thankful Hussy present
the following report.

To the Monthly meeting to be
held the 29th inst. The committee
in the case of Thankful & Ruth
Hussy have visited and conferred
with them on the subject of a
complaint against them. They did
not seem disposed to condemn their
conduct or to make Friends any satisfaction
we think further labor unless Phoebe H. Frye
which we submit { Comfort Neal
Hannah Morrell Lydia C. Neal

which after a time of deliberation they are accepted and this meeting has come to the conclusion to disown them from membership with us men friends uniting there with. Mary Estes & Mary Jenkins are appointed to give them the necessary information.

Men Friends in favor they have come to the conclusion to disown Joseph H. Cheader from membership with us with which this meeting unites.

Our business being accomplished this meeting concludes purposing to meet again at the usual time next month

Hannah Moore Clerk for ^{the day}

Berwick, Mo Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick 6 Mo 26th 1846

By Accounts from the preparative meeting the representatives are Comfort Neal & Alice. A few who being called are ~~also~~ present

The clerk being absent Hannah W. Neal is appointed clerk for the day.

The friends appointed to inform Ruth & Thankful Hussey of their disownment inform they have attended to their appointment.

A certificate in behalf of Silas Goddard a member from Durham Monthly meeting of Friends held 4 Mo 21st has been accepted by men friends with which this meeting unites.

Our business being accomplished we conclude intending to meet at the usual time in next month.

Hannah W. Neal Clerk
for the day

Berwick No. Meeting of Women Friends held
7 Mo 24th 1846. By accounts from the preparative
meeting the representatives are Comfort
Turner & Comfort Neal who being called
are present.

The Clerk being absent Hannah Correll
is appointed Clerk for the day.

This meeting is informed that the
time has expired for which the Overseers
were appointed. We appoint Comfort
Turner, & Salome Brackett, & Susan
Hornell and Mary Hussy as a Committee
to bring forward names for that service
to the next meeting.

Our Friends inform they have come
to the conclusion to disown Isaac Perry from
membership with us with which the
meeting concurs.

Our business being accomplished this
meeting concludes intending to meet again
at the usual time in next mo. Hannah Correll
Clerk for the day.

Berwick No. Meeting of Women Friends
held at N. Berwick 8 Mo 21st 1846.

By accounts from the preparative
meeting the representatives are Mary Hussy &
Phoebe Frye who are present.

Our beloved friend Ruth H. Baker a minute
attended this meeting with a minute of concurrence
from Sandwich, Monthly Meeting of Friends
dated 8 Mo 7th 1846 her company & gospel
services are acceptable to us. Also our beloved
friend David H. Aiken is acceptably with
us in company with Ruth H. Baker with a
minute of concurrence from the same

meeting occurring the same date.

The queries were read in this meeting with the requested answers to the 1st 2^d & 11th which are direct to the Quarterly Meeting to hold at Mr. Benson's 27 inst. - We appoint Comfort Neal Mary G. Estes & Hannah Morrell representatives thereto.

The committee to bring forward Overseers names for overseers have submitted the appointed following viz Elizabeth Hussey Elizabeth Estes & Mary Hussey, which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year.

Our Beloved friend John D. Sperry opened in this meeting a concern that arrested his mind that it would be right for him to attend the approaching Yearly Meeting of Ohio which after a time of deliberation thereon he was freely united with and he encouraged to attend thereto as truth may open the way to bring a minister in unity & good esteem with us. & The Clerks have signed the same on behalf of this meeting.

Our business being accomplished this meeting concludes, intending to meet at the usual time next month.

Ann Elmer Lang Clerk

Berwick Mo. Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick Jan 25. 1885

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Mary Hussey and Rebecca Jane Hussey who represent the representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform their attendees to their appointment

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for
 Sarah Elizabeth Stockpole produce the following.
 Sarah Elizabeth Stockpole having resided within the
 limits of your meeting for some length of time
 requests a removal certificate from us.

This may certify on her behalf that she is a member
 of this Meeting and a frequent attendant thereof whilst
 with us, as such we recommend her to your Chris-
 tian care and oversight.

This certificate has been accepted and the clerk is directed
 to sign the same on behalf of this Meeting.

This Meeting is informed that William C. May requests
 a removal certificate to Salem No. Meeting. Hiram W.
 Keel and Mary E. Estes are appointed to prepare the same.
 The report from the Yearly Meeting ^{addressing} the Society
 and Monthly Meetings imparting much good counsel
 has been read at this time also a report from the
 Boarding School Committee and extracts from the
 minutes of the Yearly Meeting with respect to that
 Institution.

Our beloved Friend John D. Lang returned the cer-
 tificate granted him in the 3d Mo. and informed
 this Meeting that he had accomplished the visit therein
 expressed, to the peace and satisfaction of his own mind.
 Owing to the peculiar situation of this Y. Meeting
 he will not return in season, neither will they
 address any of the Yearly Meetings.

Our business being accomplished this meeting we intend
 postponing to meet at the usual time next month.

Lydia L. Keel asst clerk

Berwick No. Meeting of former Friends held at
 North Berwick 10, 15, 1848.

The representatives from the preparative meeting
 are Elizabeth Ann Hanson and Hannah L. Keel
 who are present.

The queries have been read with the requisite answers in the Quarterly Meeting which were forwarded by our friends, Salome C. Brackett Mary B. Estes and Phoebe W. Fay whom we appoint as representatives thereto,

The Committee to prepare a certificate for Miriam C. Hoag produced the following.

M. C. Hoag
removes
certificate

Miriam C. Hoag having removed within the limits of your Meeting requests our certificate.

This we can certify on her behalf that she is a member of this meeting and a frequent attendant thereof while with us, as such we recommend her to your Christian and our sight, and remain your friends.

This certificate was accepted in the Clerk directed to sign the same on behalf of this meeting.

The following complaint has been handed to this meeting against Mary Meader,

complaint against Mary Meader

At Benwick Mo. Meeting of Friends
Whereas Mary Meader has for some time past manifested a want of love and unity, which would keep us a united body, in having joined with the 1st secession from Friends, also in separating meetings, contrary to the good order of our Society, also in upholding it's wrong persons, contrary to our Discipline and the long established order of our Society, manifesting a disposition of insubordination, thereby, for which she has been affectionately treated with without producing any apparent change we are united in recommending her case to the Monthly Meetings notice, 10, 12, 14, 16

Elizabeth Hussey,
Mary Hinscy } Overseers
Elizabeth Estes

We appoint Susan L. Beach to Comfort Matrons
Hannah M. Hall a committee to visit and confer
with her on the subject of the above complaint &
and report to our next Meeting;

Our business being being accomplished this
meeting concludes proposing to meet if permitted
at the usual time next month

Lytia B. Kent, asst. Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick 11th Mo 9th 1843.

The representatives from the preparative
meeting are Rebecca Jane Hussey and Dorothy Johnson
who are present.

The Friends under appointment to attend the
Quarterly Meeting report they attended.

The Committee in the case of Mary Atwood not
being ready to report, it is continued another
month.

The following complaint was handed
to this Meeting against Hannah Rogers

To Berwick Mo. Meeting of Friends

complaint
against
Hannah
Rogers

Having had our minds introduced into deep
concern on account of the course pursued for some
time past by Hannah Rogers a member of this
Meeting, we believe it right for us to state some
of the particulars wherein she has departed from
the good order of our ^{religious} Society, she has manifested a
spirit of insubordination to our superior Meetings
and has taken an active part in the late secession
from ^{our} society, in which she has taken ~~an active~~
part identified herself by joining with others in
holding separate meetings contrary to our Christian
Discipline and the advice of her friends, for which departure
she has been treated with in order to convince her of her
error without producing any apparent change in her mind
we therefore submit her case to the Mo Meeting, Elizabeth Hussey
Elizabeth Estlin & Mary Hussey (overseers)

Phoebe H. Fay, Fannie C. Brackett and Hannah Merrill are appointed to visit and confer with her upon the subject of the above complaint and report to next meeting.

A most acceptable transcript of an epistle has been read at this time to our comfort. Then Friends informed that J. H. & L. Fay has requested a removal certificate for himself and family to Wassaquoi. No Meeting of Friends. Fannie C. Brackett, Rebecca Anne Huxsey and Mary Huxsey are appointed to join our friends in preparing one to him to next meeting.

Our business being accomplished this meeting concludes intending to meet at the usual time next week. Ann C. Fay clerk.

Barwick No Meeting of Women Friends at North Barwick 12. 25. 1845.

The representatives from the preparatory meeting are Mary Jenkins and Phoebe H. Fay who are present. The committee in the case of Mary Mendenhall giving some attention to the subject but not being ready to report it is continued another month.

The committee in the case of Hannah Rogers not being ready to report her case is continued until its case another month.

Our beloved friend Luke C. Haines attended this meeting with a certificate from Redstone Mo. Meeting dated 29 of 7 Mo. 1845, and endorsed by Redstone Quarterly Meeting Feb. 11. 46. He expressed of their unity with her in her present engagements her company and gospel labors have been satisfactory and comforting to us.

Our beloved friend Eli Haines attended this meeting as companion for his wife with a copy of a minute from Redstone Mo. Meeting.

date 31 of 7th mo, whose company has been accepted by
to us

194

Our beloved friend Rhuben Jones attended this
meeting with a certificate from Litchfield Pres
Meeting 11mo 26th 1846 expressing of their unity
with him in his present prospects, his company
and gospel labors have been satisfactory and we
trust edifying to us

The clerk is directed to sign such minutes for
the above named Friends as may be necessary
prepare

This meeting is informed that Abner M.
Hoy requests our removal certificate to Cal.
The meeting Hannah Merrill and Hannah W.
Keal are appointed to prepare the same and
have to next Meeting.

Our beloved friend John G. Lang returned
the certificate granted him in the 1st mo
and informed this Meeting that he performed
that part of his journey which was opened for
to the peace and satisfaction of his own mind
The committee to prepare the removal certificate
for J. G. Lang and family presented one which
was read with in this Meeting.

Our business being accomplished this meeting
concludes proposing if permitted to meet
again at the usual time next month

Lydia B. Keal ass't clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick 1st mo 22nd 1847

The representations from the preparative society
are Susanah Merrill and Cynthia Buffum
present except C. Buffum for whose absence
satisfactory reason has been given

Our beloved friend Martha J. Hodges attended this

Meeting with a certificate of concurrence from
 China The Meeting of Friends dated 12th Mo 11th 47
 whose company and gospel labors have been
 truly satisfactory and comforting to us
 The Queries have been read with their respective
 answers for the Quarterly Meeting which we
 sponsored by our Friends Mabel H. Gay, Comfort Neal
 and Mary G. Estes, who in our absence acted as representatives
 thereto

The Committee in the case of Mary Header
 have from time to time given attention to the
 subject but not being ready to report her case
 is continued under its care another month

The Committee in the case of Hannah Rogers
 not being ready to report, her case is ^{still} continued
 under its care

The following resolutions certificate for Mabel
 H. Gay ^{to make her presence} has been affirmed by this meeting and
 the clerk is directed to sign the same.

To order the Meeting of Friends

Mabel H. Gay
 removed
 certificate

Mabel H. Gay having removed within the
 limits of your meeting requests our certificate
 This meeting certifies on her behalf that she is a
 member of this Meeting and a frequent attendant
 thereof as such we recommend her to your
 Christian care and oversight and are your friends

The time having expired for which the
 Clerks were appointed Susannah Howell and
 John C. Brackett are chosen to being ^{responsible persons} persons
 for Clerks the ensuing year.

Our business being accomplished this
 meeting concludes for this year it is permitted
 to meet at the usual time next month

Lydia C. Neal asst clerk.

196

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick 2nd 25th 1847

The representatives from the preparative
meeting on Monday evening 9th Feb. 1847, who are present

The committee to bring forward names
for clerks, have submitted the following in
clerks Lydia C. Neal for clerk and Hannah W. Neal
appointed for assistant with which this meeting unites
and appoints them to that service for one year.

We have been informed that Elizabeth Ann
Russell purposed publishing her intentions of
marriage with George Gingles in this meeting;
they have accordingly appeared and declared
their intentions of taking each other in marriage.
Elizabeth E. to our comfort & regret, are inform-
ed to make the necessary inquiries respecting
her cleanness to proceed therein and report at next meeting.

Those who were appointed to attend the quarterly
meeting inform they attended.

The committee in
the case of Mary Meader presented the following
report

Agreeable to appointment we have visited
Mary Meader on the subject of the complaint
against her. She manifested no disposition to
alter her course or make Friends a partici-
pation, we think further labor would be
unavailing, which we submit to the meeting.

Salome C. Brackett
Comfort Neal Com.
Hannah Moore

This meeting unites with the above report and
have come to the conclusion to disown her from
membership with us, men friends uniting there-
with, and we appoint Sarah W. Day to inform her
of the decision of this meeting & right of appeal.

Men. Friends inform they have come to the conclusion to disown Josiah A. Prescott and James Neal from membership with us, with which this meeting unites.

The committee not having had an opportunity of conferring with Hannah Peters is not ready to report, her case is therefore continued under its care.

Mrs. Jenkins formerly Austin's having withdrawn within the compass of seven months, meeting, and not having requested our certificate it is thought best by this meeting to forward one for her, and we appoint Hannah Merrill and Rebecca Jane Hussey to prepare the same.

Having received accounts from England of the great distress in Ireland occasioned by the scarcity of provision we think it right to appoint a committee to join Men. Friends in soliciting aid on their behalf. We therefore appoint Solomon B. Prescott, Daniel Neal, Mary E. Estes, Hannah Merrill & Elizabeth Estes for that purpose.

Our business being accomplished this meeting concludes, purposing if permitted to meet at the usual time next month.

Lycia C. Neal Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of 1849
held at North Berwick 3d mo 25th 1849

By accounts from the former meeting the representatives are by Nathan Buffum & Mary Allen who being called are present.

Those who were appointed to make the necessary inquiry respecting the propriety of Elizabeth Ann Prescott's proceeding in marriage with George Englass, report, they find nothing to hinder. She is therefore left at liberty to accomplish the same.

according to the good order of Friends, and we appoint Cynthia Buffum and Elizabeth Ann Haven to attend said marriage and report to next meeting.

The friend appointed to inform Mary Muder of her denial and right of appeal not having had an opportunity, is continued for that purpose.

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate of Mary Jenkins (formerly, sister) produced the following with which this meeting united.

To Some Monthly Meeting of Friends

Mary A Jenkins wife of William Jenkins having, for some time past, resided within the limits of your meeting and having neglected to request a removal certificate, we think best to send one to your meeting certifying that she is a member of this meeting and recommend her to your Christian care and oversight and remain your friends.

Signed by direction and on behalf
of Berwick Monthly Meeting of Friends held at North Berwick
Bd 2nd 1847

Sydia F. Rowell having removed within the compass of Seabrook Mo. Met. it is thought best to forward her our certificate and we appoint Cynthia Buffum & Hannah Monell to prepare the same.

Our business being accomplished this meeting concludes, proposing to meet at the usual time next month.

Sydia C. Neal Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick 4th Mo 15, 1847.

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Rebecca Jane Hussey and Mary Jenkins who are present.

The queries have been read with their appropriate answers for the quarterly meeting, which are forwarded by our friends Sabine C. Bennett, Conject. Denny and

Mary Hussy, whose name is appointed as representative to do.

The friends under appointment to attend the meeting of Elizabeth Ann Russell, report they attended and saw nothing but what it was conducted orderly.

The friends appointed to prepare a removal certificate for Lydia J. Russell, have produced the following which has been accepted, men friends uniting therewith.

To Seabrook Mo. Meeting of Friends.

Our Friends

Lydia J. Russell wife of Samuel Russell having for some time past resided within the limits of your meeting, we think best to give her a removal certificate, This may certify that she is a member of this meeting and a frequent attendee thereof while with us. We trust we recommend her to your Christian care and remain your friends.

Signed by direction and on behalf of
the Mo. Meeting of Friends held at N. B. Wick 4, 13, 1847

Abel C. B. B. (Clerk)
Lydia C. Neal

The friend appointed to inform Mary Meader of her denial and right of appeal, having been prevented by sickness is continued for that purpose another month.

Our business being accomplished this meeting concludes purposing to meet at the usual time next month. Lydia C. Neal, clerk

Berwick Mo. Meeting of Women Friends
held at N. B. Wick 5th 13th 1847

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Elizabeth Russell Bruckett & Hilda Russell who are present

The friends under appointment to attend the Quarterly Meeting's inform they attended

The friend appointed to inform Mary Medier of her trial and right of appeal has attended to it.
 The committee to visit Hannah Rogers present to the following report, which being satisfactory to this meeting, we have come to the conclusion to disown her from membership with us, men friends uniting therewith, and we appoint Elizabeth Brackett to inform her of the decision of this meeting, and right of appeal.

To the Monthly Meeting

Report of
 Com. against
 H. Rogers

Pursuant to appointment, we have visited, and conferred with Hannah Rogers, on the subject of the complaint against her, she did not appear inclined to alter her course or make friends any satisfaction and we think further labor from the committee would be unavailing, which we submit to the meeting.

Edw. C. Brackett)

28th mo 2nd 1847

Phoebe H. By
 Hannah Morrell

The committee to visit Elliot meeting appointed in the 18th mo 1845, presented the following report which this meeting accepts; and we appoint Benjamin Buffum, Mary Hussey, Rebecca Jane Hussey, Phoebe H. By, Elizabeth Prescott, & Mary Jane Hussey, as a similar committee for that service the following year.

We the joint committee of men and women Friends appointed to visit Elliot meeting have attended to our appointment as was opened for, to our satisfaction and think proper that a similar committee be appointed.

Benjamin Buffum } Clerk
 Hannah Morrell } of the Committee

Our business being accomplished we conclude for posing to meet at the usual time next month.

Edw. C. Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women Friends
held at North Berwick 25th 1844.

The representatives from the preparative meeting
are Mary G. Estes & Mary Jenkins who are present.

The friend appointed to inform Hannah
Rogers of her denial and right of appeal not
having had an opportunity is continued for
that service.

A very interesting and may it prove instructive
epistle from Dublin Yearly Meeting has been
read at this time.

Our business being accomplished
we conclude, purposing to meet at the usual
time next month.

Lydia C. Neal, Clerk.

Berwick Monthly meeting of Women
Friends held at N. Berwick 7th Mo 23rd 1847

By account from the Preparative Meeting
the representatives are Hannah Morrell and
Dorothy Jepson who being called are present.

The Friend appointed to inform
Hannah Rogers of her disownment and right
of appeal, informs she has attended to her
appointment.

An Epistle from N. York Yearly meeting
has been acceptably read at this time.

Our business being accomplished, this
meeting concludes, intending to meet at
the usual time next month. Hannah C. Neal
Assistant Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
at North Berwick 8th Mo 20. 1848

The representatives are Comfort Neal and Cynthia
Butterson, who being called are present.

The queries have been read and the answers prepared for the quarterly meeting and we appoint Hannah Morrell Cynthia Buffum and Comfort Varney, our representatives thereto.

The following complaint was handed to this meeting against Lydia E. Buffum and we appoint Comfort Varney, Lavinia C. Brackett and Mary Jane Hussey a committee to visit and confer with her on the subject and report to our next monthly meeting.

To Berwick Monthly Meeting after our friends having had our minds introduced into a concern on account of the course pursued for some time past by Lydia E. Buffum a member of our meeting we believe it right in us to state some of the particulars wherein she has departed from the good order of our religious society, she has manifested a spirit of insubordination to our Superior Meetings and has taken an active part in the late secession from our society in which she has identified herself by joining with others in holding separate meetings, contrary to our Christian discipline and the advice of her friends for which departure she has been labored with in order to convince her of her error without producing any apparent change in her mind we therefore submit her case to the Monthly Meeting.

Elizabeth Hussey
Elizabeth Ester
Mary Hussey

Complaint
against
Lydia E.
Buffum

Complaint
against
Mary Varney

The following complaint against Mary Varney was handed to this meeting and we appoint Cynthia Buffum Phoebe H. Fry and Comfort Seal as a committee to visit and confer with her on

Phoebe H. Fry

the subject of the complaint and report to our next Monthly Meeting.

To Remove Monthly Meeting of Women Friends

Having had our minds exercised on account of the course pursued for sometime past by Mary Varney a member of our Meeting we think it right to state some of the particulars wherein she has deviated from the good order of our religious Society. She has manifested a spirit of insubordination to our superior Meetings and has taken an active part in the late secession from our Society for which departure she has been labored with in order to convince her of her error without producing any apparent change in her mind, we therefore submit her case to the Monthly Meeting.

Elizabeth Hussey

Elizabeth Estes

Mary Hussey

} Overseers

The time having expired for which the Overseers were appointed Cynthia Buffum Mary Jane Hussey and Hannah Morrell are appointed a committee to forward names of suitable persons for that service to our next meeting.

Our business being accomplished we conclude; just rising to meet at the usual time next month.

L. C. Peabody Clerk

Remove Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick 1, 29, 1848
By account given the Propositive Meeting, the presentations are given by the Women's Society also being called on, present.
The Friends appointed to the meeting at the time

attended to their appointment,

The committee in the case of Lydia C. Burdett not being ready to report, her case is continued under its care another month,

The committee in the case of Mary Varney have given some attention to the subject but not being ready to report her case is continued under its care,

The committee to bring forward names for Officers, present the following Elizabeth Hussey, Elizabeth C. C. and Mary Hussey, being united with, they are appointed to that service for one year,

A certificate on behalf of Moses Hanson from Sandwich Monthly Meeting was received and accepted,

Our business being accomplished we resolve to meet at the usual time next month, Hannah W. Peabody, Clerk

Dorchester, the Meeting of Women Friends held at North Dorchester 10. 22, 1847,

The representatives from the previous meeting are Mary C. C. and Rebecca Jane Hussey, who are present

The Queries have been read and answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting, and we appoint Phebe H. G. Rebecca Jane Hussey and Elizabeth Burdett as representatives thereto

The committee to visit Lydia C. Burdett present the following report, which is accepted and we have come to the conclusion to disown her from membership with us, Manifestly writing to us, and we appoint Benjamin Peabody to inform her of her denial and right of appeal,

To the Monthly Meeting to be held the 22nd inst,
 Agreeable to appointment we have visited Lydia E. Buffum
 and conferred with her, on the subject of the complaint
 against her. She appears to justify the course she has
 taken and expresses no disposition to give them
 satisfaction, which we submit,

Salome C. Brachett)

Brought Barney } Committee

- Mary Jane Thayer

Men Friends inform they have come to the
 conclusion to disown them thy Barney from
 membership with them, with which this Meeting
 unites.

The committee to visit Mrs. Barney present
 the following report which being read we
 have come to the conclusion to disown her from
 membership with us. Men Friends unite with us.
 Lydia E. Buffum is appointed to inform her of the
 decision of this meeting and her right to appeal
 to the Monthly Meeting.

Agreeable to appointment we have visited and
 conferred with Mary Barney on the subject of
 complaint brought against her, but did not
 find her in a situation of mind to make
 friends were satisfied. We think further
 labor from us would be unavailing.

North Berwick 10, 22, 1847

Phoebe H. Fry } Committee

Lydia E. Buffum

Our business being accomplished we conclude
 our business to meet at the usual time next
 month
 Lydia E. Buffum, Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women. Friends held at North Berwick W, N.B. 1847, the representatives are Phebe H. Fry & Mary Huxsey, who being called are present

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform They attended except Rebecca Jane Huxsey, for whose nonattendance a satisfactory reason has been given, The friend appointed to inform Lydia Buffum of her denial and right of appeal not having done so it is continued under her care; also the friend appointed to inform Mary Burney of the decision of this meeting in her case not having attended to her appointment is continued for that purpose

Lydia J. Burney's certificate returned

A communication has been received from Yearbook Monthly Meeting returning Lydia J. Burney, and we appoint Cynthia Buffum and Hannah Morrell a committee to visit her on the subject and report to the next meeting when convenient.

Men Friends inform they have come to the conclusion to ~~visit~~ disown Charles Buffum with which this meeting unites

Charles Brackett

In looking over the records of 3rd mo 1844, we find the case of Sarah R. Brackett was dismissed from the records until some objection which appeared was removed. Friends feeling such to be the case have now brought it before the meeting again with the unity of Men Friends, and we appoint Cynthia Buffum Hannah Morrell and Semina Perkins a committee to visit her on that account and report to next meeting

Extracts from the minutes of the Yearly Meeting have been acceptably read at this time and we hope to the edification of many minds present

Our business being accomplished we conclude
purposing to meet at the usual time next month
Lydia C. Peab, Clerk,

Berwick (Men Meeting) of Women Friends held at North
Berwick 12th Mo 24th 1847

The representatives from the Preparative meeting are Lydia
Cates and Rebecca Jane Huxley who are present

The Friend appointed to inform Lydia C. Buffum
of her denial and right of appeal informs that she ~~has~~ attended
to that duty-

The Friend appointed to inform Mary Varney ^{her} ~~of~~ ^{denial &}
right of appeal informs that she has attended to that duty-

The committee in case of Sarah R. Brackett
not being ready to report, it is continued under their care
until next month

A document on Marriage from our last Y. Meeting
has been read at this time

Men Friends presented a certificate in favor
of Albert James Hoag to Arch street Monthly Meeting of
Friends. The certificate with which this meeting
unites

A very acceptable epistle from Baltimore Y. Meeting
of Women Friends, also one from Indiana has been read
at this time, both of which have been satisfactory and
comforting-

Our business being accomplished we conclude
purposing to meet at the usual time in next mo.

Lydia C. Peab

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick 1st Mo 24th 1848

The representatives from the preparative meeting
are Cynthia Buffum and Mary Allen, who are
present, the Queries have been read and the answers
prepared for the Quarterly Meeting, an one appointed

our friends Phoebe H. Fay, Hannah Merrill and Mary Jane Hussey to attend the same as our representatives.

John Warren
minutes

Our ^{beloved} Friend John Warren attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Unity Meeting of Friends held at ¹⁸⁴⁷ whose company and gospel labors have been truly comforting to us also our beloved friend Deborah B. Warren attended this meeting in company with her husband with a minute from Unity Meeting ¹⁸⁴⁷ bearing date 12th mo 10th 1847, whose company has been very acceptable to us,

We have received the following report in the case of Sarah R. Brickett with which this meeting unite, and have come to the conclusion to receive her into membership with us, men Friends unite in this with us we appoint Deborah B. Brickett, to inform her of the decision of this meeting *

The time for which the Clerks were appointed having expired we appoint Mary H. Estes and Cynthia Buffum to, bring forward names of persons for that service the ensuing year,

Our business being accomplished we conclude purposing if permitted to meet at the usual time next month,

Lynna A. H. Clerk

*

To the Monthly Meeting

Report of
the com-
- the
case of
Sarah R.
Brickett

Pursuant to appointment we have visited and conferred with Sarah R. Brickett - on the subject referred to us and are united in her being received into membership with us, which we submit to the Meeting

Hannah Howell
Cynthia Buffum

209 Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women. Minutes held
at North Berwick 2nd Mo 26th 1848.

By accounts from the Preparative Meeting the
representatives are Rebecca Jane Hussey and Salome
B. Bruckett who being called are present,

The former clerk being absent. Hannah Merrill
is appointed clerk for the day.

Those now were appointed to attend the
Quarterly Meeting as representatives inform
they attended.

The appointment of clerks being
put off another month, it is continued under
the committee's care.

The Fifth from the Society
of London has been acceptably met at
this time.

The business being accomplished we
conclude proposing to meet at the usual time
next month.

Hannah Merrill clerk for the day.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women
Minutes held at North Berwick 3rd Mo 28, 1848.
The representatives from the Preparative Meeting are
Mary G. Estes and Hannah W. Peab who are
present.

The committee that was appointed
to bring forward names for clerks has presented
the following viz Lydia C. Peab for clerk im-
mediate B. Peab for assistant, but on account
of the small number present, it is thought
best to postpone the appointment another month
and Lydia C. Peab is named to act for the day.
We have received and read at this time a
circular from the North Meeting Reading
Committee.

Elizabeth Ann Douglas requests our removal certificate to Durham Monthly Meeting and we appoint Mercy Allen and Phoebe H. Gay to prepare the same.

Our business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at the usual time next month.

L. C. Pearl Clerk for the day

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick 6th 2nd, 1848.

By accounts given the Disparative Meeting the representatives we compared Pearl and Phoebe H. Gay, who are present.

This Meeting uniting with Lydia C. Pearl for Clerk and Cynthia Buffum for assistant they are appointed to that service the following year.

We have read the

Queries at this time with their respective answers for the Quarterly Meeting and we appoint our Friends Elizabeth Ann Genson Helene C. Brackett, and Phoebe H. Gay as representatives thereto.

The Friends appointed to prepare a removal certificate for Elizabeth Ann Douglas have presented the following, this meeting uniting therewith the Clerk is directed to sign it,

To Our home Monthly Meeting of Friends Elizabeth Ann Douglas wife of George Douglas having removed within the limits of your Meeting requests our certificate. This may certify that she is a member of this Meeting of orderlly life and conversation and a frequent attender thereby united with us as such we recommend her to your christian care and

oversight,

Signed in and on behalf of Berwick
Monthly Meeting of Friends Dec 4, 21, 1848
Our business being accomplished we adjourn
purposing to meet at the usual time next month.
L. C. Bell Clerk,

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick Dec 19th, 1848

By accounts from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Comfort Harvey and
Synthia Buffum who are present,

Those appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
inform they attended

Very acceptable transcripts
of Epistles from London and New York have
been read at this time, also the Extracts from
the minutes of our Quarterly Meeting

Our business
being accomplished we adjourn purposing
to meet at the usual time next month,

L. C. Bell Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick Dec 23, 1848,

By accounts from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Comfort Neal and Mary B. East
who are present

Transcripts of Epistles from
North Carolina and Ohio have been read at
this time to our satisfaction

A communication
has been received from the Quarterly Meeting uniting
with the resolution to change the time of hold-
ing our Quarterly Meeting from 5th day of the
month to 6th of the same also the select Quarterly

From 4th to 5th day at 4 o'clock in the afternoon
Our business being accomplished we conclude
purposing to meet at the usual time next mo.
Lydia C. Neal Clerk,

Berwick Monthly of Women Friends held at N. B. Church
7th Mo. 28. 1848. The representatives from the Preparative
meeting are Cynthia Buffum & Comfort Farney
who are present.

The following complaint against Matilda Breed form-
erly Allen was received from the Preparative Meeting
and we appoint Helen C. Brackett, Cynthia Buffum
& Luke H. Frye a committee to visit her on that
account and report at a future meeting

To the Preparative Meeting
Matilda Breed formerly Allen has so far deviated
from the good order established amongst us as to be married
to a man not of our society. Labor has been
bestowed, which we submit

N. B. Church 24th Mo. 21. 1848 Elizabeth Hussey }
Mary Hussey } *Assesses*

Our business being accomplished we conclude
purposing to meet again at the usual time next
month
L. C. Neal Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
at N. B. Church 8th Mo. 18. 1848

By accounts from the Preparative Meeting the
representatives are Mary Allen & Dorothy Buffum
who are present.

The Clerk being absent, Hannah
Marrell is appointed clerk for the day.
We have read the queries and prepared the requisite
for the next meeting and we appoint our friends
Hannah Marrell, Mary Hussey and Mary Allen

representatives thereto

Our business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at the usual time next month,

Hannah Morrell Clerk for the day.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women

Held at North Berwick 9th 29th, 1848

The representatives are Phoebe H. Gay and Elizabeth Prescott
 Present Phoebe H. Gay
 The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended to their appointment

The time for which the overseers were appointed having expired the comfort fund, Phoebe H. Gay and Mary Allen are appointed a committee to bring forward names of suitable persons, for that service the following is
 Our business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at the usual time next month
 L. C. West. Clerk.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women
 Held at North Berwick 10th 20, 1848.

The representatives from the Preparative meeting are Elizabeth Prescott and Lydia Es-
 present Lydia Es- Elizabeth Prescott who was prevented by indisposition in the family

We have read the queries with their required answers for the Quarterly Meeting and we appoint our friends Mary Jenkins, Mary Jane Hussey, Hannah W. Seal, and Phoebe H. Gay as representatives thereto.

The committee to bring forward names for Overseers have presented the following viz Elizabeth Hussey, Elizabeth Bates and Mary Hussey, who being united with in this meeting, are appointed to that service the ensuing year.

a satisfactory report of the Boarding School com.
 has been read at this time,
 Our business being accomplished we conclude
 purposing to meet at the usual time next month
 L. C. Veal Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
 at North Berwick 11th Mo 24th 1848

The representatives from the preparative Meeting
 are Comfort Neal and Sarah R. Brackett, who are present.
 The friends appoint to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform
 the attendees to the appointment

The extracts from our last Yearly Meeting have
 been read at this time to satisfaction,

Our business being accomplished we conclude
 purposing to meet at the usual time next month.
 L. C. Neal Clerk,

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
 at North Berwick 12th Mo 27th 1848

The representatives from the preparative Meeting are
 Elizabeth Brackett and Hannah W^o Neal who are
 present

A complaint has been forwarded to this Meeting
 against Mary Esther Varney which is as follows.

To Berwick Monthly

Mary Esther Varney a member of this meeting has left
 attending our meeting and joined the Free Will Bapt-
 ists society. She has been laboured with on these
 accounts but has not met with any satisfaction
 which we submit to this meeting

Elizabeth Hussey

Elizabeth Estes

Mary Hussey

Overseers

We appoint Mary J. Hussey and Salome C. Brackett
 a committee - to visit her and report next Meeting
 The committee in case of Patience Bond present
 the following report which this meeting accepts

among
unpresent

and have come to the conclusion to dismiss her from membership with us more friends uniting therewith and Cynthia Buffum is appointed to give her the necessary information.

To the Monthly Meeting
Agreeable to appointment we have conferred with Matilda B. Breed formerly Allen on the subject of the complaint against her. Altho' she manifests regard for society yet she does not appear in a situation to make friends satisfaction for her deviation. We think any further labour from us would be unavailing.

Phoebe H. Fry } committee
Cynthia Buffum }

Our business being accomplished we conclude intending to meet again at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum assistant Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick 1st mo 29 1847

The representatives are Comfort Neal and Phoebe H. Fry who are present.

The queries with have been read with the requisite answers which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Rochester by our friends Phoebe H. Fry, Mary Jane Hussey and Mary G. Estes who are appointed representatives therefor.

The committee in case of Mary Esther Varney not being ready to report it is continued under their care. The friend untroubled to give information to Matilda B. Breed of the decision of this meeting has informed her.

A transcript of an Epistle from Baltimore by meeting has been acceptably read at this time.

Our business being accomplished we conclude intending to meet again at the usual time next month. C. Buffum

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North
Berwick 2^d mo 23^d 1849

It appears by account from the preparative meeting the
representatives are Comfort Neal and Mary J Hussey
who are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
inform they attended.

The committee in case of Mary Esther Varney presented the
following report which this meeting accepted and after delib-
erating thereon have come to the conclusion to disown her
from membership with us men friends uniting therewith Hannah
W Neal is appointed to give her the necessary information.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held the 23^d inst
sympathetic to appointment we have visited Mary Esther
Turney and conferred with her on the subject of the complaint
against her, & she appears to justify the course she has
pursued and manifests no disposition to give Friends
any satisfaction yet seems to ^{have} regard for society. But it is
our judgment that further labour from us would be un-
availing which we submit.

Salome L Brackett)

Mary Jane Hussey)

Committee

The following removal certificate on behalf of Huldah S
Buffum from Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends
has been read and accepted.

To Berwick Monthly Meeting of Friends
Huldah S Buffum wife of Albert C Buffum having
removal within the limits of your meeting requests our
certificate, this may certify that she is a member of our
meeting, of orderly life and conversation and her outward
affairs are settled to satisfaction as far as appears, as
such we recommend her to your christian care and
oversight.

By direction and on behalf of Sandwich Monthly
of Friends held 1. mo. 1849

Stephen Wade)

Sara Hoag)

Clerks

Our Beloved Friend Nathan Douglas attended this meeting with a certificate from Durham Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2mo 20th 1859, whose company and gospel labours have been satisfactory.

Our esteemed friend Henry Minot attended this Meeting in company for Nathan Douglas with a copy of a minute from Halmouth held at Westbrook 8mo 22 1859, whose company has been acceptable.

Our business being accomplished this meeting concludes intending to meet again at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Assistant Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held at North Berwick 3rd 23rd 1859.

By accounts from the Preparative Meeting, the representatives are Comfort Seal and Sarah D. Brackett, who are present.

The Friend under appointment, to inform Mary Esther Turner, has given her the information.

A Transcript of an Epistle from some dear Friends of Women Friends has been read acceptably at this time.

The time being expired for which the clerks were appointed, Comfort Seal and Mary Huxey appointed to bring forward the names of some Friends for that service.

Our business being accomplished, we conclude intending to meet again, at the usual time, next month.

Cynthia Buffum, Assistant Clerk

218

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held
at North Berwick, L.M. 26th 1829.

By accounts from the preparative Meeting the
representatives are Susanna Morrell & Dorothy
Jepson, who are present.

The committee under appointment to bring
forward names for Clerk. propose Hannah W
Neal for Clerk and Cynthia Buffum for assistant,
but the appointment is deferred another month.
The Queries have been read in this meeting with
the requisite answers; which we forward to
the Quarterly Meeting, next to be held at Dover,
by our friends Salmon C Brackett, Cynthia Buffum
and Hannah W Neal; whom we appoint
representatives here to.

Men Friends inform they have come to a
conclusion to disown David S Austin from
membership with us; with which this meeting
concurs. They ^{also} informed they have come
to a conclusion to receive Joseph Brackett junior
into membership with us: this Meeting
uniting therewith.

Our business being accomplished we conclude
intending to meet again, at the usual time
next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk for the day

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held at
N. Berwick June 25th 1829

By accounts from the preparative Meeting the represen-
tatives are Mary C Jenkins and Phoebe H May who
are present. Being no clerk under appointment Cynthia

Buffum is appointed clerk for the day.

The friends under appointment to attend the Q.
Meeting inform they attended

The subject of bringing forward names for clerks is deferred another month Salome & Brackett's name being added to the committee. Our business being accomplished we conclude intending to meet again at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk for the day

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick Nov 29th 1847.

The Representatives from the Preparative Meeting are Elizabeth Ester and Mary Jane Gossage who are present.

The committee to select clerks have brought forward Lydia L. Kent and Cynthia Buffum, ~~and~~ ^{for assistant} ~~and~~ ^{for clerk} they, being united with, by the meeting are appointed to that service the following years.

There being no other business to be discussed to the business of the year and the membership with us with which this meeting unites.

Our business being accomplished we conclude, proposing to meet at the usual time next month.

Lydia L. Kent Clerk.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at N. Berwick Nov 27th 1847.

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Elizabeth Brackett and Dorothy Gossage who are present. Transcripts of edifying Epistles from N. Carolina and New York have been acceptably read at this time.

Mary Jane Gossage Hannah Norrell and Elizabeth Ester are appointed a committee to unite with a similar one of men friends to take the necessary care concerning scholars to be sent to the Y. M. Boarding School.

Our business being accomplished we conclude intending to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Ass^t Clerk.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women Friends held at North Berwick; 8th mo 28th 1848,

The representatives are Rebecca Jane Hussey and Mary Perkins who are present,

The Queries have been read with their requisite answers for the Quarterly Meeting which are forwarded by our friend Comfort Deal, Elizabeth Prescott and Mary Lydia Estes whom we appoint as representatives there to.

Our business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at the usual time next month.

L. S. Keol Clerk,

Berwick M. M. of women Friends held at N. Berwick 9th mo 28th 1849.

The representatives from the preparative M. are Mary Hussey and Dorothy Gibson who are present.

The representatives to the Q. M. inform they attended.

Our beloved Friend Edward Gore attended this M. with a certificate from Seabrook M. M. of Friends held at Seabrook 2nd of 6th mo 1849 whose company and services have been truly acceptable and edifying to us.

Our business being accomplished we conclude intend to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Ass^t Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick 10th mo 19th 1849

The representatives from the preparative Meeting are Mary G. Estes and Gladdis P. Buffum, who are present,

The Queries have been read and answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting, and we appoint our friends Sarah R. Bracket, Gladdis P. Buffum and Mary Jane Hussey as representatives there to.

The time for which the deacons were appointed having expired we appoint Elizabeth Prescott, Mary G. Estes, and

Cynthia Buffum, a committee to bring forward names of suitable persons, to fill that place the following year.

The committee in Lydia J. Rowells case appointed 11th mo/847 (having rendered a satisfactory report to this meeting) are released from further service.

Our business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at the usual time next month
Lydia C. Neal clerk.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at N. Berwick 11th mo 23rd 1849

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Cynthia Buffum & Phoebe St Fry who are present.

The committee to select names for Overseers were united in bringing forward Elizabeth Hussey Elizabeth Estes & Mary Hussey, two of the Friends being absent the appointment is deferred until next month.

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting have been acceptably read at this time.

Our business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Asst Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick 12^{mo} 28th 1849

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Mary Jane Hussey and Hannah Norrell who are present.

The time having expired for which the overseers were appointed Elizabeth Hussey Elizabeth Estes ^{Mary Hussey} and Mary Jane Hussey are appointed to that service the ensuing year.

Overseers

appointed

222

Our business being accomplished we conclude postponing to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Ass' Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
North Berwick 1st mo. 8th 1850

It appears by accounts from the preparative meeting the representatives are Hannah H. Neal and Elizabeth Hussey who are present.

The queries have been read at this time with the requisite answers for the quarterly meeting and we appoint Mary Hussey Hannah H. Neal and Hannah Norrell representatives thereto.

The following complaint was forwarded to this meeting from the preparative meeting against Elizabeth Winn formerly Gibson and we appoint - Rebecca Jane Hussey, Maria H. Jay and Hannah Norrell a committee to confer with her and report next meeting.

To the monthly meeting

Elizabeth Winn formerly Gibson has so far deviated from Friends principle as to be married to a man not of our society, she has been previously treated upon the subject without the desired effect, which we submit to the meeting.

Elizabeth Hussey }
Elizabeth Estes } Overseers
Mary Hussey }

Our business being accomplished we conclude postponing to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Ass' Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick 3rd mo 1st 1850,

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Cynthia Buffum and Cornelia Estlin who are present.

Elizabeth Winn
complaint

Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
inform they attended,

The Committee appointed for
the case of Elizabeth Wynn has given ^{attention} to the subject
but is not prepared to report, ^{the case} ~~it~~ is therefore continued
until the next month under the same consideration.

Our Esteemed

Friend has been attending this meeting ~~in person~~
with the aid of a number of friends. He with the latter
expression of their united wish to have him in connection
his company and religious services have been acceptable
to us,

Then Friends inform they have come to the
decision to discontinue their former mem-
bership with us with which this meeting coincides.
We have new copies of epistles for Dublin and
Baltimore which were very excellent and truly
comfortable.

Our business being accomplished we
conclude proposing to meet again at the usual
time next month. Lydia C. Seal Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick 3^d 21, 1850.

The representatives from the Representative Meeting are
Elizabeth Brackett and Rebecca Jane Hussy, who represent
the committee in the case of Elizabeth Wynn has
submitted the following report. The said meet-
ing unite and has come to the conclusion to
discontinue her former membership with us, and
friends unite in transmitting it.

They oppose Hussy as opponent to discontinue her
denial and right of appeal.

To the Monthly Meeting
agreeable to appointment we have visited and
conferred with Elizabeth Wynn on the subject of the

...plaint against her; she appears to have no desire
to remain a member, and we think further
labor would be useless, which we submit to the
Meeting.

3rd 29. 1850.

Phoebe H. Perry }
Glaucous (Horse) } assistant

Our business being accomplished we conclude purposing
to meet again at the usual time next month.

Lydia C. Neal Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
North Berwick 4th 19, 1850

The representatives are Comfort Varney and Mary
Jenkins, present except Comfort Varney.

The Queries have been read and answered previous
for the Quarterly Meeting and we appoint our
friends Lydia C. Neal Cynthia Buffum and
Phoebe H. Perry, as representatives thereto.

The Friend appointed to inform Elizabeth Wain
of her denial and right not having had an
opportunity, she is continued.

Our business being accomplished we conclude
purposing to meet again at the usual time
next month. L.C. Neal Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick 5, 24, 1850

The representatives from the Preparation Meeting
are Mary Hussey and Cynthia Buffum who are
present.

The Friends under appointment to attend
the Quarterly Meeting report they attended

Friend appointed to inform Elizabeth Wain of
her denial and right of appeal has attended to it

We read transcripts of very interesting
epistles from Indiana and N. York at this time
Our business being accomplished we conclude
purposing to meet at the usual time next
month

Lynne Litchell Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women
Friends held at North Berwick 6th Mo. 28, 1850.

The representatives from the Preparative
Meeting are Cora Mayerson and Mary Haw-
sey who are present except E. Mayerson.

The time having expired for which
the Clerks were appointed Mary G. Estes and
Elizabeth Brackett are chosen a committee
to bring forward names of persons for that
service during the following year.

Our business being accomplished we
conclude purposing to meet again at the usual
time next month,

Berwick

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Berwick Jan 26 1850

The representatives are Lucinda Pinkham & Mary
G. Estes who are present

The Committee to bring forward names for Clerks
propose Fannia Buffum for Clerk & Hannah
H. Dear Assistant which being united with
they are appointed to that service the ensuing
year. A transcript of a lively and acceptable
epistle from Ohio has been read at this time

Our business being accomplished we conclude
intending to meet at the usual time next month

Lynne Buffum Clerk

6th

appointed

226

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women Friends held at
N. Berwick 8th mo 14th 1850

The representatives are Huldah W Buffum and Esther
Estes who are present.

The queries which the requisite answers have been
read in this meeting which we forward to the Quarterly
Meeting next to be held at N. Berwick by our
friends Comfort Vainy Comfort Deal and Cynthia
Buffum whom we appoint representatives there.
Our beloved friend Maden John attended this meet-
ing with a certificate with a certificate from Providence
Monthly meeting of Friends held 4th mo 24th 1850 whose
company and Gospel labours have been truly acceptable
to us

A transcript of an acceptable Epistle from N. Carolina
has been read at this time.

Our business being accomplished we conclude purposing
to meet at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum C. W.

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick
9th mo. 27th 1850

By accounts from the preparative meeting the representa-
tives are Sarah R Brackett and Phoebe H. Fry who are
present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they
attended to their appointment.

The London general Epistle has been acceptably read
at this time.

Our business being accomplished we conclude intending
to meet at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum C. W.

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick
10, mo, 18th, 1850.

The representatives are Cynthia Buffum & Sarah H. Brackett who are present.

The queries with the requisite answers have been read at this time, which we forward to the L. M. next to be held at Sandwich by our Friends Cynthia Buffum, Mary C. Jenkins & Philet H. Fay whom we appoint representatives thereto.

Peter M. Neal requests a removal certificate for himself and family to Salem Monthly Meeting, Cynthia Buffum & Philet H. Fay are appointed a committee to unite with men Friends in preparing one to be handed to our next M. M.

Our business being accomplished we conclude suspending to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at N. Berwick 11^{mo} 29th 1856

The representatives are Elizabeth Brackett & Comfort-Neal who are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended except one who rendered a satisfactory excuse.

The report of the Boarding School Committee has been read at this time which is satisfactory.

A certificate has been read in favour of Peter M. Neal his wife Lydia C. Neal and their children Edward Cobb, Mary Louisa, Ellen Maria Neal, and John Winslow a minor, to Salem Monthly Meeting which is approved and signed by the Clerks.

A certificate in favour of Rufus E. Deen to Salmouth Monthly Meeting has been read approved and signed.

Our business being accomplished we conclude intending to meet at the usual time next month,

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
N. Berwick 12th mo 27 1850.

The representatives are Mary L. Bates & Dorothy
Gepson who are present.

Extracts from the minutes of our last Y. M. have
been read acceptably at this time.

A removal certificate in favour of Walter B. Allen
to Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends has been read
approved and signed.

Our business being accomplished we conclude intending
to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of women Friends held at
N. Berwick 1st mo. 17th 1851.

By accounts from the preparative meeting the repre-
sentatives are Rebecca Jane Hussey & Mary Hussey who
are present.

The queries with requisite answers have been read at
this time which we forward to the Quarterly M. next
to be held at Rochester by our friends Hannah Merrell
Mary Hussey & Rebecca Jane Hussey whom we ap-
pointed representatives thereto.

The time having expired for which the overseers were
appointed Sarah M. Brackett, Susanna Merrell
& Cynthia Buffum are appointed a committee to bring
forward names for that service to next meeting.

Deer Preparative of Ministers & Elders are united in
proposing to this meeting to report vital to the Station
of an Elder which is united with in this meeting, but our
Friends propose deferring it until next month for
consideration and it accordingly deferred.

Our business being accomplished we conclude purposing
to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick
2^{mo} 28th 1851.

The representatives are Phoebe H. Fry and Hannah Norrell who are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended.

Overseers
appointed

The committee to bring forward names for overseers present the following, Elizabeth Hussey, Elizabeth Estes - Mary Hussey & Mary Jane Hussey who are united with, and they are appointed to that service for one year.

Men Friends inform that the proposition from the select-Preparative meeting is postponed for the present with which this meeting unites.

Our business being accomplished we conclude intending to meet at the usual time next month.
Cynthia Buffum, Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick
3^{mo} 28th 1851

The representatives are - Mary Hussey & Elizabeth Bracken who are present

Our Beloved Friend Benjamin Seaborn a minister from Great Britain attended this M. with a certificate of approval from Brighouse M. M. held at Bradford 13th 3^{mo} 1846, Endorsed by York L. M. held at Leeds from the 25th to 29th of 3^{mo} 1846 also endorsed and approved by the Yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders held in London 16, 17th of 3^{mo} 1846 expressing of their unity and sympathy with him in his religious engagements, his company and gospel labours have been truly acceptable, comfort and instruction.

Our Beloved Friend Robert Lindsay also from Great Britain attended this M. with a certificate of approval from Brighouse M. M. of Friends held 18th 3^{mo} 1846 Endorsed by a meeting of M. M. held in London expressing of their unity and sympathy, his company

has been acceptable

A manuscript of an Epistle from London Y. M. of Women Friends, and one from Ohio have been acceptably read at this time our business accomplished we conclude & purposing to meet at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends (held at N. Berwick.
4th mo 18th 1861.

The representatives are Hannah W. Neal and Mary G. Estes who are present.

Resolutions with answers have been in this M. which we forward to the 2. M. next to be held at Dover by our friends Elizabeth Estes Sarah R. Brackett and Hannah Morrill whom we appoint representatives thereto.

The following complaint has been forwarded to this M. against Mary Elizabeth Getchel formerly Morrill we appoint Cynthia Buffum and Hannah Morrill a committee to visit and confer with her and report next M.

To the Preparative M.

Mary Elizabeth Getchel formerly Morrill hath so far deviated from the order of friends as to be married to a man who is not a member of our society. she has been treated with on that account, which we submit.

Elizabeth Hussey

Elizabeth Estes

Mary Hussey

Mary Jane Hussey

Provers

The following complaint ^{against} Patience R. Thurston formerly Buffum was forwarded to this M. we appoint Hannah Morrill and Solomon R. Brackett to confer with her on subject of complaint and report next M.

To the preparative M.

Patience R. Thurston formerly Buffum has so far deviated in marrying, contrary to the good order used amongst us a man who is not a member of our society. She has been treated with on that account which we submit.

Elizabeth Hussey
Elizabeth Estes

Mary Hussey
Mary Jane Hussey

Consensus

The following complaint-against-Cynthia Fierce formerly Gerson has been forwarded to this M. Mary E. Estes and Cynthia Buffum are appointed a committee to confer with her and report-next M.

To the preparative M.

Cynthia Fierce formerly Gerson has so far deviated from the good order used amongst us as to be married to a man who is not a member of our society. She has been visited on that account, which we submit-

Elizabeth Hussey
Elizabeth Estes

Mary Hussey
Mary Jane Hussey

Consensus

The preparative M. of Ministers and Elders proposed to this M. the appointment of Comfort Neal to the station of an Elder, which after a time of consideration is agreed with, and she is appointed to that station. Our business accomplished we conclude suspending to meet at the usual time next month.

of women friends Cynthia Buffum C. W.

Berwick M. M. held at N. Berwick 5mo 23d 1851

The representatives are Sarah Carney and Cynthia Buffum present except one

The representatives to the L. M. attended to their appointment. The committee in case of Mary E. Getchell handed the following report with the acknowledgment which is deferred until next month for consideration

To the M. M.

Agreeable to appointment we have visited and conferred with Mary E. Getchell on the subject of complaint against her we think she is very sensible of deviations and

Cynthia Fierce
Gerson

232

anxious to retain her place in society, which we submit-

Hannah Mudd (Committee)
Cynthia Buffum (

To the meeting W.

I am sensible that I have deviated and gone contrary to the discipline which I feel very desirous that friends may pass by and continue their care over me.

The committee in case of Silence. Mary E. Githel & Thusslin not being ready to report it is continued under their care.

The committee in case of Cynthia Pierce not being ready to report it is likewise continued under their care.

Our business accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick. M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick.
Nov, 27th '51

The representatives are Mary Hussey and Elizabeth Estes who are present.

The case of Elizabeth Githel is deferred another month for consideration.

The time having expired for which the Clerks were appointed Mary Hussey and Phoebe H. Fry are appointed to bring forward names of Friends to serve next year.

We conclude purposing to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk.

Berwick. M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick.
Dec, 25, 1851

The representatives are Lydia Estes and Rebecca Jane Hussey who are present.

The committee to propose names for Clerks present the following Cynthia Buffum for clerk. Hannah M.

Clerks
appear

Class appointed
233

Real assistant which being united with they are appointed
to that service for one year.

After a time of consideration this M. has come to the
conclusion to accept the acknowledgement of Mary
Elizabeth Getchel and retain her a member men from
uniting therewith, Mary Jane Flussey is appointed to
inform her thereof.

Our Beloved Friend James Owen attended this
M. with a certificate from Honey Creek M. M. held
3rd mo, 2nd 1851, endorsed by William D. M. whose
company and gospel labours have been truly accept-
able.

Our Beloved Friend Jonathan Butler attended
this M. as companion to J. O. with a certificate
from Honey Creek M. M. whose company and social
deportment has been acceptable.

Our business being accomplished we conclude
purposing to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum L.P.

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at V. Berwick
8th mo, 22nd 1851

The representatives are Mary G. Estes and Thildah Prescott
present except one.

The queries with the required answers have been read at
this meeting which we forward to the Quarterly meeting
next to be held at V. Berwick by our friends Cynthia
Buffum, Thildah J. Buffum and Lucinda Pinkston
whom we appoint our representatives.

The Committee in case of ^{April 4, mo 1851} Cynthia Pierce, handed the
following report which is deferred until next month
for consideration.

The friend under appointment to inform Mary Elizabeth
Getchel has given the information.

Transcripts of Epistles from New York, V. Carolina have
been read to our edification.

Our business concluded intending to meet at

usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum Clk.

To the M. M.

We have visited and conferred with Cynthia Peirce of the subject of complaint against her, she manifests a regard for friends of us - has no wish to remain a member, we think further labour would be useless, which we submit to the meeting. Mary G. Estes

9th mo 24th 51 Cynthia Buffum

2^d Perwich M. M. of Women Friends, held at N. B. 9, 24 51

The representatives are Susanna Morrill and Lucinda Pinkham who are present.

The representatives to the L. M. inform that they attended.

After a time of deliberation this M. has come to the conclusion to disown Cynthia Peirce from membership with us, men friends uniting therewith and we appoint Phibe H. Fry to inform her of the decision of this M.

The committee in case of Patience B. Thurston presented the following report which is acceptable and after a time of deliberation this M. has concluded to disown her from membership with us, men friends uniting therewith, Cynthia Buffum is appointed to give her the information.

To the M. M.

Agreeable to appointment, we have visited and conferred with Patience B. Thurston on the subject of the complaint against her she evinces an attachment for friends, but in her present position she does not feel that she can support our peculiar testimonies, under these circumstances we see no advantage in retaining her a member, which we submit to the meeting.

9th mo 26th 1851

Salome C. Brackett } Comm.
Hannah Morrill }

This M. concludes purposing to meet at the usual time next month. Cynthia Buffum Clk.

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick 10th mo 1851

The representatives are Mary G. Estes and Elizabeth Brackett who are present.

The queries with the answers have been read in this meeting which are forwarded to the L. M. next to be held at Sandwich by our friends Cynthia Buffum Phelps H. Day and Sarah C. Brackett who are appointed representatives there.

The friends under appointment to acquaint Cynthia Peirce and Patience P. Thorstein of their disownment have taken the necessary care.

Our Beloved Friend Newell Howe attended this M. with a minute of concurrence from Sandwich M. M. of Friends held at Sandwich 10th mo 3^d 1851 whose company and Gospel labors have ^{been} acceptable and encouraging.

Our esteemed Friend David Kelly attended this meeting with a minute of concurrence bearing same date whose company has been acceptable.

A transcript of an Epistle from Indiana has been read at this time to our satisfaction, also the report of the Boarding School committee which ^{is} acceptable.

The alteration in our discipline with regard to the appointment of Ministers and Elders has been read and united with and ^{the} clerk is directed to insert it in the book of discipline.

Our business accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum 617

Berwick M. M. of Union Friends held at N. B. 11^{mo} 20 1851 -

The representatives are Mary Hurdsey and Mary Jane Hurdsey who are friends whom appointed to attend the 2^d Meeting inform they attended. -

Extracts from the minutes of last Y. Meeting
likewise a Transcript of an epistle from London
Bible Society has been acceptably read.

Our business accomplished we conclude
purposing to meet ~~again~~ at the usual time
next month. _____

Cynthia Buffum
Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick, 12 mo, 26,
1851.

The representatives are Lucinda Pinkham and Lydia Estes
who are present.

Copies of edifying Epistles from Dublin and New York have
been acceptably read.

Our business accomplished we conclude desiring to
meet at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick
1st mo, 16th 1852

The representatives are Sarah R Brachett and Huldah
S Buffum who are present.

The queries have been read with the requisite answers which
we forward to the ensuing L. M. to be held Rochester by our
friends Mary Hussey Hannah W. Veal and Mary Jane Hussey
whom we appoint representatives there to.

A transcript of an Epistle from Baltimore has been acceptably
read

likewise

A transcript of a lively and interesting Epistle from N. E.
has been read at this time

Our business accomplished we conclude desiring to meet
at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick 2 mo,
27th 1852

The representatives are Huldah S Buffum & Dorothy Japson

who are present; — Those under appointment to attend the L. M. inform they attended — Men Friends inform they have come to the conclusion to disown Nathan Reed and Daniel Estlin with which this M. unites.

The Committee appointed to visit Eliot M. 5 mo. 1847 presented the following report which is satisfactory and they released from further service:

To the monthly meeting,

We have visited Eliot M. as we have opened with a degree of satisfaction.

E. M.
Committee
report

Our business accomplished we conclude desiring to meet at the usual time next month Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. B. 26th 1852.

The representatives are Sarah B. Brackett and Phoebe H. Fry who are present.

request

H. R.

This M. is informed that Hannah Tucker requests the care of Friends we appoint Mary Thayer, Sarah B. Brackett and Cynthia Buffum a Committee to visit and confer with her on the subject and report next M. — Lydia J. Bowditch having removed within the limits of Dover M. M. Friends think best to send a Certificate on her behalf. Hannah W. Deal and Cynthia Buffum are appointed to prepare one and hand next M.

Our business accomplished we conclude desiring to meet at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. B. 26th mo. 1852.

As appears by accounts from the preparative meeting the representatives are Mary C. Jenkins & Mary Thayer

present except - Mary C Jenkins

The queries with the answers have been read at this time which we forward to the L. M. next to be held at Dover by our Friends Cynthia Buffum Lucinda Pinkham and ~~Salome C Brackett~~ Hannah W Neal whom we appoint representatives thereto

The Committee in case of Hannah Packer presented the following report which is deferred until next month for consideration.

To the M. M.

We have visited and conferred with Hannah Packer on the subject of her request we consider her convinced of Trinitarian principles and desirous of living in accordance with them and we think it safe to receive her into membership with us, which we submit to the M. M.

Salome C Brackett
Mary Hussy
Cynthia Buffum } Committee

The Committee have also presented a certificate in favor of Lydia J. Powell to Dover M. M. has been read approved and signed

This Ordinance accomplished we conclude

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Sanwich, M. M. of Women friends held at V. B. Sanwich 5th mo 28th 1862

By accounts from the preparative M. the representatives are Cynthia Buffum and Mary C Jenkins who are present.

The representatives to the L. M. inform they attended except Cynthia Buffum for whose absence satisfactory reasons were given.

After a time of deliberation this M. M. has come to the conclusion to accept receive Hannah Packer into membership with us men friends sending therewith, Mary Hussy is appointed to inform her thereof - This meeting concludes

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick 11th of November Friend, held at V. B. 6, 1852
The representatives are Mary Hussey and Elizabeth Estes
Present except Mary Hussey,
The friend appointed to inform Hannah Pickett has given
the information, The time having expired for which the
oversers were Sarah R Brackett Hilditch & Buffum and
Cynthia Buffum are appointed a committee to bring
forward names of friends for that service the ensuing year
The Canton General Epistle has been read at this time to our
edification, Our business accomplished we conclude

C B Est.

Berwick 11th of November Friends holding
at Berwick 7th 23rd - 1852

The representatives are Rebecca J Hussey
& Dorothy Johnson who are present
The appointing of one, were is deferred
until next month on account of the
absence of one of the friends who were
proposed The time having expired for
which the clerks were appointed Sanna
Morrell & Mary Hussey & Elizabeth Pickett
are appointed to bring forward names
for that service the ensuing year

Our beloved friend Daniel Barker attended
this M. with a certificate from Holly Springs M. of
of Friends held in Randolph County N. Carolina
June 19 1851 endorsed by Southern L. M. of Friends
held at Marlboro in Randolph Co 8mo, 18th/51
also a certificate from N. Carolina L. M. of Ministers
and Elders held at N. Carolina N. Carolina 11mo, 1851
in his company, and mission services have been
satisfactory to us, Our Beloved Friend Joseph Hewitt
attended this M. as companion to Daniel Barker with
a minute from Marlboro M. M. of Friends held in
in Randolph Co N. Carolina 1st 3rd 1852 endorsed
by Southern L. M. of Friends held at Back Creek

Berwick Sept 1; Carolina Dist, mo 2 1852 whose company
is acceptable to us.

Our Beloved Friend Harvey Desbline in the course of a
religious visit attended this M. with a certificate from
the 12. 12. of friends held at Salem Henry Co Iowa
2 mo 18th 1852 endorsed by Salem 2, M. held at Salem
2nd mo 1st 1852 his company and religious services have
been acceptable to us. Our business accomplished to

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick 28, mo
20th 1852. The representatives are Mary Hussey & Elizabeth
J. Buffum who are present. The time having expired
for which the Clerks were appointed Cynthia Buffum is
appointed Clk. and Hannah W. Neel assistant for the
ensuing year. The queries have been read at this time
with the requisite answers for the 2. M. and we appoint
Comfort Carney Salome C. Brackett and Dorothy Jenson
representatives thereto. Men Friends inform they received
a complaint against Cyrus Varney on account of marrying
out of the order of friends, likewise an acknowledgment from
him of his deviation and a request that Friends might
pass it by which was accepted and he retained
as member this M. uniting therewith.

The time having expired for which the overseers were
appointed Elizabeth Ester, Mary Hussey and Mary
Jane Hussey are appointed to that service the
ensuing year. The report of the yearling school Com.
likewise some alterations in the discipline of our Y. M.
have been read in this M. which is satisfactory.

Our business accomplished intending to meet at the
usual time next M.

Cynthia Buffum Clk.

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick
9th mo 24th 1852

The representatives are Mary Jane Hussey and Elizabeth Brackett who are present.

The representatives to the L. M. report they attended a transcript of an acceptable Epistle from Ohio has been read at this time.

Men friends inform they have come to the conclusion to disown Rufus L. Bear from membership with us with which this M. writes

Our business accomplished we conclude

C Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women friends held at N. B. 10, 22, 1852

By accounts from the preparative M. M. the representatives are Mary E. Estes and Lucinda Pinkham who are present.

The queries have been read with the required answers which we forwarded to the L. M. by our friends Rebecca Jane Hussey Hilditch Buffum and Lucinda Pinkham whom we appoint our representatives. — A transcript of an edifying Epistle from Indiana has been read at this

school
com,

time, — Our business accomplished we conclude. The time having expired for which the committee were appointed to take the necessary care concerning the scholars who apply for admission to the Baerding school Cynthia Buffum, Mary E. Estes and Samuel C. Brackett are appointed to that service — Our business accomplished we conclude Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of women friends held at N. B. 11, 27th 1852

The representatives are Thelma H. Fry and Sarah C. Brackett who are present.

The representatives to the L. M. inform that they attended. — The following communication from Dover M. M. of women friends was read which this meeting accepts, men friends con-

Copy of M. M. of women friends
Berwick
to be read

To Berwick Mo Meeting of Women Friends

Dear Friends

A certificate having been presented us from your meeting, in 6th mo last, in favor of Lydia J. Russell, that this meeting appointed a committee, to take into consideration the propriety of accepting it, who were desired to report at a future meeting.

The Friends appointed to take into consideration the propriety of accepting the certificate on behalf of Lydia J. Russell inform, they have given attention to the subject, and of their members having made her a visit, was informed by her, that she should not be likely to attend meeting with us, & considering her equally accessible to Berwick Mo Meeting, it, under these circumstances, it would be better to return to your meeting, in which we have the unity of Men Friends.

From the minutes of Quaker Mo Meeting
of Women Friends held at Dover 10th mo 25th 1852

Signed by direction.

Lydia Thompson

Our business accomplished we conclude

C Buffam Clerk

Berwick Mo. M. of Women Friends held at N.
Berwick 12th mo 14th 1852

The representatives are Phoebe H. Fry who are present
Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly
Meeting likewise an transcript of an Epistle
from London Yearly of women friends have been
acceptably read at this time.

Our business being accomplished we conclude to conclude to conclude to meet at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Dorchester Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at South Dorchester 11th 2nd 1853.

The representatives are Hannah H. Neal and
Cynthia Buffum - who are present.

The queries with the requisite answers have
been read at this time, which we forward to
the quarterly meeting by our friends Mary
Hussey, Mary Jones Hussey and Salome C
Brackett whom we appoint our representatives.

Our Beloved Friend Rachel W. Jones
in the ministry attended this meeting, with
a certificate from China Mo Meeting of Friends
held at South China 10th month 10th 1852
expressing of their union whose company and
gospel labors have been comforting and
edifying.

Our Beloved Friend Jane C. Skid-
a minister, attended this meeting with
satisfactory certificate from Salomouth Monthly
Meeting of Friends held at Westbrook 12th month 20th 1852
whose company and gospel labors have been
to our comfort and edification.

Our Beloved Friend Stephen Jones ^{an Elder} attended
this meeting in company with his wife Rachel
W. Jones with a certificate of concurrence from
China Monthly Meeting whose company has
been acceptable.

Our Beloved Friend Henry H. Skid-
a minister attended this meeting in company with
his wife Jane C. Skid- with a certificate of
concurrence from Salomouth Mo - Mo - whose
company has been acceptable.

Lydia F. Powell

A Complaint has been forwarded to this M. from the Preparative Meeting against Lydia F. Powell. and after a time of deliberation, this M. has come to the conclusion, to deny her the right of membership until she shall return to the satisfaction of Friends. in which we have the unity of the meeting. We appoint Hannah W. to give her the necessary information.

To the Monthly Meeting.

Lydia F. Powell a member of this Meeting has for some time neglected the attendance of our Meetings and has departed from Plainness as professed by Friends. She has been treated with on that account.

at Berwick 1st Mo 14th 1853 Mary Hussey Mary Janette Buffum } Overseers.

Our business accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at the usual time next Mo.

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held 2nd and 25th 1853 By accounts from the preparative M. the representatives are Phoebe H. Fry and Lucinda Pinkham who are present. Those under appointment to attend the P.M. inform that they attended — The friend named to inform Lydia F. Powell has given the information.

A copy of an acceptable Epistle from Dublin has been read at this time to our satisfaction. Having accomplished our business we conclude desiring to meet next month

Cynthia Buffum Clk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held 3rd Mo 25th 1853 The representatives from the preparative M. are Hannah S. Buffum and Sarah A. Bradlett

who are present. — The following complaint has been forwarded to this M. By the preparative against Matilda Burleigh formerly Buffum and we appoint Salome C. Brackett Sarah R. Brackett and Lucinda Pinkham a committee to confer with her and report to next M. — A copy of an Epistle from V. York has been read at this time to our satisfaction.

Our business accomplished we conclude intending if permitted to meet next month

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

To the Preparative Meeting.

Matilda Burleigh formerly Buffum

a member of this meeting, hath deviated from plainness of speech and apparel and hath manifested contrary to the order of Friends. She has been treated with on that account which we judge

Christine E. Esler

Mary Hapley

Mary Jane Hapley

Bewick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends.
Held at North Bewick 4th Mo 22^d 1853.

By accounts from the Preparative Meeting the representatives are Dorothy Jenson and Lucinda Pinkham, who are present.

The queries have been read, and answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting, next to be held at Dover, which are forwarded by our Friends Phil H. Joye, Mary Hensley and Sarah R. Brackett, whom we appoint representatives there to.

The committee in case of Matilda Burleigh are not prepared to report - the case is continued under their care another month.

We are informed through the Preparative meeting that Timothy Earle and Phoebe McVernoy propose

Matilda Burleigh
Complaint

Publishing their intentions of marriage before this meeting, they have accordingly declared their intentions, and we appoint Hannah W Neal and Comfort Tany to make the necessary inquiry respecting her claims to proceed therein, and report next meeting. Men Friends inform, they have concluded to appoint a Committee to consider of a suitable Friend or Friends, for Elder or Elders, this meeting uniting therewith, we appoint Mary Huxey, Salmon C Bracket and Hannah W Neal a similar Committee to confer with Men Friends.

Our business being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet at the usual time next month

Hannah W Neal

Assistant Clerk

Benwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at North Benwick 5 Mo 2nd 1853.

By accounts from the representatives are Hannah Ricker and Elizabeth Prescott; both present.

The Committee in case of Matilda Burleigh not being prepared to report, it is continued under their care another month.

Three Friends under appointment to inquire into the claims of Phoebe M Tarny with respect to marriage report they find nothing to hinder their proceeding; they are accordingly left at liberty to accomplish the same observing good order; we appoint Cythia Buffum and Harriet S Buffum to attend the marriage and report next meeting.

The representatives to Quarterly Meeting attended to their appointments.

The Committee under appointment to consider these subject propose the appointment of Benajah Buffum to the station of an Elder with which this meeting unites.

The following is a copy of the report:

To the Monthly Meeting.

The committee appointed to consider of a suitable friend or friends rightly qualified for the station of Elder or Elders are, with the unity and advice of the committee appointed by Quarterly Meeting for that purpose, are united in proposing Benajah Buffum for that station.

Committee	{	Salome C Bracket	Elijah Varney	}	Minutes
		Mary Healey	Stephen Jenkins		
		Hannah Wetzel	Isaiah Snye		
		5mo 24 1853	William J. Pease		
			Paul Healey		

The following Complaint was forwarded to this meeting through the Preparative Meeting against Sarah Ann Varney; we appoint Cynthia Buffum, Phebe C Snye & Salome C Bracket a Committee visit and confer with her on the subject and report next meeting.

Our business accomplished we conclude desiring to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk.

To the preparative meeting

Sarah Ann Varney
Complainant

Sarah Ann Varney a member of this meeting has neglected the thereof, she has deviated in plainness and joined in membership with another religious society she has been treated with on that account which we submit

Mary Hussey {
Mary J. Hussey { Overseers

Berwick Monthly meeting of women Friends held at N Berwick 6th mo 24 1853

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Elizabeth Prescott and Mary Jane Hussey both present.

246

Those appointed to attend the marriage of Timothy Earle and Phoebe M. Carney report that they attended and that it was conducted orderly.

The committee in case of M. Burleigh handed the following report; it is deferred until next month for consideration. — The committee in case of J. I. Carney not being ready to report it is continued until next meeting in their care.

To B Monthly Meeting

We have visited and conversed with Matilda Burleigh on account of the complaint, found her in a tender frame of mind, and appeared sensible she had transgressed the good order of Friends, yet desirous to live more consistent, and wished them to overlook her deviations and retain her a member, which we submit to the m.

Salome C Brackett)
Sarah B Brackett) Committee
Lucinda Pinckham

Our Beloved Friend Sarah M. Thatt attended this meeting with satisfaction from the meeting Monthly and Quarterly Meetings, in which she resides whose company and religious services have been truly acceptable.

Our Esteemed Friend Rebecca Gifford attended this meeting as companion to Sarah M. Thatt whose company and solid deportment has been acceptable. — Our Esteemed Friend Rice Price attended this meeting in company with S. M. Thatt whose company ^{and solid deportment} has been acceptable.

Our present business accomplished we conclude desiring to meet next month

Cynthia Buffum Clark

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
N. Berwick 8th mo 29th 1853

The representatives from the preparative meeting
are Elizabeth Brackett and Mary Hussey. Both present.
The case of Matilda Burleigh having been brought
before this meeting it is continued in care of the same
committee. — The committee in the case of Sarah
Ann Varney handed a report, with the addition
of Hannah Norrell the case is continued in their care
untill next month. — The time having expired
for which the overseers were appointed Hannah
Norrell Comfort Varney and Lucinda Pinkham are
appointed a committee to propose names of friends
for that service the ensuing year. — The time
having expired for which the Clerks were appointed
Salome C Brackett Mary Hussey and Sarah P
Brackett are appointed to bring forward names
of friends for that service the ensuing year.

Our present business accomplished we conclude
intending to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick
8th mo 29th 1853.

The representatives from the preparative M. are
Comfort Varney and Elizabeth Estis who are
present. — The time having expired for which
the Clerks were appointed Cynthia Buffum is appointed
Clerk and Hannah W Neal assistant for the
ensuing year. — The queries with the requisite
answers have been read at this time which are
forwarded to the L. M. by our friends Elizabeth
Brackett Comfort Varney and Hannah Norrell whom
we appoint our representatives. — The case of Sarah
Ann Varney being before this M. after a time of
deliberation we have come to the conclusion to ex-
cept the following report and deny her the rights

248

of membership, until she shall return to the satisfaction of friends, with which men friends unite —

To Berwick Monthly Meeting

We have visited and conferred with Sarah Ann Varney on the subject of Complaint against her. She manifests a love for Friends, but appears satisfied with attending the meeting to which she is joined in membership. we think further labor would be unavailing, which we submit to the meeting

Salome C Brackett

Phoebe M. Fry Com
Cynthia Buffum

The case of Matilda Burleigh is deferred another in care of the committee — The time having expired for which the overseers were appointed to that service the ensuing year.

Our business accomplished we conclude

Cynthia Buffum Clk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick 9, mo 23^d 1853.

The representatives are Mary Hussey and Dorothy Jepson both present. — The representatives to the Quarterly meeting attended to their appoint. — The case of Matilda Burleigh is deferred another month in care of the committee. —

Hannah W. Neal is appointed to inform Sarah Ann Varney of the conclusion of her M. in her case. — A copy of an Epistle from Baltimore has been read at this time to our satisfaction. — Our business accomplished.

Cynthia Buffum Clk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick 10th mo 20th 1853

By accounts from the presiding M. the representatives are Elizabeth Brackett and Patience Evans

present except Elizabeth Brackett for whose absence a satisfactory reason is given. — The queries have been read with the required answers for the 2. M. and we appoint our friends Phoebe H. Fry, Huldah & Buffum and Mary Hussey representatives there. — After a time of deliberation in the case of Malinda Burleigh this M. has come to the conclusion to deny her the right of membership with us until she may return to the satisfaction of Friends and Friends concurring therewith, we appoint Cynthia Buffum to give her the necessary information. —

Elijah Varney and Huldah & Prescott having published their intention of marriage with each other at this time we appoint Comfort Varney and Elizabeth Estes to make the necessary inquiry respecting the cleanness of Huldah & Prescott and report next M. — The friend under appointment to inform Sarah Ann Varney has given the information. — We appoint Lucinda Pinkham Phoebe H. Fry and Cynthia Buffum to take the necessary care respecting scholars who may apply for admissions to our boarding school the ensuing year — Our business accomplished we conclude desiring to meet at the usual time next M.

Cynthia Buffum Clk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at N. Berwick 11th mo 25th 1853

By account from the preparative meeting the representatives are Huldah & Buffum and Mary Hussey who are present. Their representation to the Quarterly Meeting reports that they attended the friend under appointment to inform Malinda Burleigh has given her the information.

Those appointed to make inquiry respecting the cleanness of Huldah E Prescott find nothing to hinder their proceeding and they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage observing good order we appoint Elizabeth Ester and Comfort Tierney to attend the marriage and report next meeting.

Our business being accomplished we conclude desiring to meet at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

A copy of and edifying Epistle from N. Carolina has been read at this time.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at N Berwick 12th mo 23rd 1853

The representatives from the preparatives, are Patience Fenn and Dorothy Jepson who are present. Information was received from one of the friends who were appointed to attend the marriage of Huldah E Prescott that it was conducted orderly. Moved Friends that James Shessey removal certificate for himself and family to Durham Monthly Meeting, we appoint Cynthia Buffum and Hannah Morrell a committee to unite with them in preparing one and hand to next meeting. Our business accomplished we conclude intending if permitted to meet at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick 1st mo 26th 1854

It appears by accounts from the representatives are Comfort Tierney and Hannah Micker who being called are not present.

The queries have been read at this time with the required answers which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our friends Mary Hussey Phile H. Fenn and Cynthia Buffum whom we appoint our representatives.

The committee under appointment to prepare a removal certificate for James Hussey and family inform that he has withdrawn his request they are therefore released from the service. — Our business accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at the usual time next month. Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at North Berwick 2nd Mo 24th 1854.

By account from the preparative meeting the representatives are Rebecca J Hussey and Sarah Varney who are present. — The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended. — A satisfactory excuse has been rendered for Hannah Pickers also at the last month. — We are informed through the preparative meeting that Hannah Smith requests the care of friends. Lucinda Lickham Mary Varney and Cynthia Buffum are appointed a committee to confer with her on the subject, and report next meeting.

Our beloved Friend Moses Huntington attended this meeting, with a certificate from Seabrooks Monthly Meeting of Friends expressive of their unity with his religious engagements. His company and religious services have been acceptable to us. — Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting have been read at this time to our satisfaction. — Our business being accomplished, we conclude purposing to meet at the usual time next month. Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Friends, held at North Berwick 3rd Mo 24 1854.

By the account from the preparative meeting the representatives are Mary Glister and Hannah Pickers who are present. The committee is the —

... is continued in their care. A copy
 of a letter from India is given to
 the satisfaction. Our business being
 accomplished we conclude proposing to meet
 at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick Hall of Women Friends held at
 North Berwick 4th mo 21st 1854.

The representatives from the preparative
 meeting are Mary and Hilda
 Buffum. The queries with the answers have
 been read at this time which we found to
 the satisfaction of all to be held as directed
 by our friends Hannah Morrell, Thelma K. Fry and
 Rebecca Jane Rensley, whom we appoint our
 representatives there to. Our beloved friend
 Edward G. attended this meeting with a letter
 is to form a connection with the church
 unity with him as a minister and with his
 present religious engagements. His company and
 religious services have been acceptable to us.
 Our beloved friend G. attended this meet-
 ing as a member of the Yearly Meeting's committee.
 in company with her husband whose company
 and religious services have been acceptable.

Our business being accomplished we conclude
 proposing to meet at the usual time next
 month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick Hall of Women Friends held
 at North Berwick 5th mo 26 1854.

By the account from the preparative

meeting the representatives are Lydia Estlin and
 Elizabeth S. Kinsman. The representatives to the
 Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended
 This meeting is informed through the papers
 that the Rev. Hannah Barker reports the case
 of her adopted daughter Julia
 Octavia Kinsman. Hannah Kinsman and
 Sarah C. Trask are appointed a com-
 mittee to take the necessary care in the
 case and report next Monthly Meeting.
 Her friends inform that they have come
 to the conclusion to disown Charles Edwin
 Varney from membership with us with
 which this meeting unites. Our business
 being accomplished we conclude preparing
 to meet at the usual time next month
 Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women's Friends held at N.
 Berwick June 23rd 1864

By account from the preparative meeting the
 representatives are Rebecca J. Hussey and Mary
 Hussey who are present.

The committee in case of Julia Octavia Barker
 presented the following report which is accepted
 and after being duly considered we have
 come to the conclusion to receive her into mem-
 bership with our men's friends uniting there with
 Mary G. Estes, is appointed to give her the infor-
 mation, — The committee in case of Hannah
 Smith presented the following report accompa-
 nied with an acknowledgement which is de-
 ferred until next month for consideration.

To the Monthly Meeting
 — In reply to appointment, we have visited and conferred
 with Hannah Smith on the subject of her request

257

she has forwarded a written communication in which
she appears to be sincere, which we herewith present to
the meeting

6th mo 23^d 1854

Mary Hussey
Lucinda Pinkham
Cynthia Buffum } Committee

Our business accomplished, we conclude

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Bernick M M of Women Friends held at N B 2 mo
28th 1854 — The representatives are Huddah J Buffum
and Sarah Varney, who are present. — The friend
under appointment to inform Julia O Richer has
given the information. — After a time of deli-
beration this meeting has come to the conclusion to
accept the report of the committee appointed 2 mo.
last to confer with Hannah Smith about her acknow-
ledgement, and receive her into membership
with us, in which new friends unite, Hannah
Horn is appointed to inform her friends.

In the Monthly Meeting to be held this
2nd of 5th mo 1854

Dear Friends,

As I have believed it to be
right to request your care, I also under a deep
sense of my transgressions believe it to be right
to request for me to make an acknowlege-
ment of the same. I think I have led you
see clearly the dishonor I brought on my dear
friends, and more than that, another great sin
of the ever blessed truth, by being led by
a wrong spirit, which I feel very sure
was a great error, yet as I feel great sorrow
for the wrong, and have a desire to do right
I desire the sympathy of my dear friends.
Hannah Smith.

The time having expired for which the clerks were appointed. Hannah Morrell and Salome C Brackett are appointed a committee to bring forward ^{names of} persons for that service the ensuing year.

Our business accomplished we conclude

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of women Friends held at V. Berwick
Nov 29th 1844.

By the account from the preparative M. M. the representatives are Sarah A Brackett and Hannah Morrell who are present. — The committee to bring forward names for clerk and their duty to report Cynthia Buffum is appointed clerk and Hannah M^{rs} Veal assistant for the day. — The queries with the required answers have been read at this time which we forward to the quarterly meeting next to be held at V. B. by our Friends Susan Morrell Hannah Morrell and Conset Veary who are appointed our representatives. — The printer under appointment to inform Hamble Smith has given the information.

The committee to bring forward names for clerk are continued until next month. — Copies of Epistles from London and Dublin have been read at this time to our edification. — Our business accomplished we are here preparing to meet at the usual time next month Cynthia Buffum Clerk for the day.

Berwick M. M. of women Friends held at V. Berwick 9 mo 29th 1844.

By the account from the preparative M. M. the representatives are Lydia Estes and Sarah A Brackett who are present. — The committee to bring forward names for clerk's purpose Cynthia Buffum for clerk and Hannah M^{rs} Veal assistant which being united with they are appointed to that service the ensuing year. — The queries representatives to the quarterly M. M. inform that they attended. — The time having expired for which the overseers were appointed

256

Comfort Varney, Hannah Howell and Mary G. Estes
are appointed a committee to bring names for that
the ensuing year. — Our business accomplished we
conclude. — Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. B.
10mo. 20th 1854

The representatives from Comfort Varney and Huldah
Varney who are present. — The queries have been read
in this M. with the required answers for the 2. M.
and we appoint Comfort Varney Hannah Pickin
and Salome T. Brackett representatives there.

The committee to bring forward names for a year
are united in proposing Mary Thesey Elizabeth
Estes and Lucinda Pinkham which being united with
they are appointed to that service the coming year.

This meeting also appoints Mary Jane Thesey to that
station the ensuing year. — Lucinda Pinkham and
Cynthia Buffum are appointed a committee to take the
necessary care respecting scholars who are about to attend
the boarding school this year. — Our business accom-
plished we conclude intending to meet at the usual
time next month. — Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held
at N. Berwick 11th mo 24th 1854

The representatives are Mary G. Thesey and Lucinda
Pinkham who are present. — The representatives to
the L. M. inform that attendance is not so good as
desired for whose absence a satisfactory reason is
assigned. — Our business accomplished we
conclude intending to meet at the usual time
next month. — Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends
held at N. Berwick 12th - 27th 1854

It appears by account from the previous meeting
the representatives are Mary G. Thesey and Lucinda
Pinkham who are present. — The representatives to
the L. M. inform that attendance is not so good as
desired for whose absence a satisfactory reason is
assigned. — Our business accomplished we
conclude intending to meet at the usual time
next month. — Cynthia Buffum Clerk

... I shall have your letter well
 Baltimore have been ready at this time to
 our satisfaction. — Our Beloved Friend
 Amos Hanson a minister in unity attended
 this m. with a certificate of membership
 which was read and approved. — His
 and religious services have been acceptable.

Our accomplished we conclude intending
 to meet at the usual time next month.

Berwick M.M. of Friends held at Stone House
 June 18th 1855

By accounts from the preparatory meeting, the
 representatives were Phoebe W. and Lillian Orons,
 present except one.

The queries have been read and, requisite answers
 prepared for the Quarterly Meeting, which we are to
 have at the house of Phoebe W. and Lillian Orons, June
 25th, when our annual representatives will be present.

This Meeting is informed that Mary Ann Coffin
 requests a removal certificate to Whitewater M. M.
 of Friends Indiana, which she has signed and
 is now appointed to prepare a report for the
 next meeting. — Our business accomplished
 we conclude proposing to meet at the usual time next
 month.

Minna W. Neal Assistant Clerk

Berwick M.M. of Women Friends held at Stone House
 June 23rd 1855

The officers present were Minna W. Neal
 Minna and Hannah Sticher also are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform
 that they attended. — A removal certificate in
 favor of Mary Ann Coffin to Whitewater M. M.
 meeting, Indiana was read approved and
 signed.

Letters of sympathy from Ohio and Indiana have been read at this time.

Our business accomplished we conclude Bre.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

To White Water Monthly of Friends Indiana
Dear Friends,

Mary Ann Buffum having resided for some time with you, requests our certificate this may certify that she is a member of this meeting of order the and conversation, a constant attendant of meetings, and her outward affairs settled to satisfaction. — By direction of Berwick Monthly Meeting held 2 mo 23 1855

Cynthia Buffum) Clerk
Benajah Buffum)

Berwick M. M. of Western Friends held 4 mo 22 1855. — The following complaint against Lydia Stockpole formerly Brown was forwarded to this meeting and after deliberation this meeting has come to the conclusion that the right of membership is hereby given her the necessary information.

Her friends inform that they have come to the conclusion to disown David Hanson with all his M. constituents united. — This meeting is informed that Phoebe H. Bart requests a removal of name to Southfield Monthly Meeting. Hannah Bond and Cynthia Buffum are appointed to prepare our next land next meeting.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Nov. 14. M. of Women Friends held at No. 100

It appears by account from the preparative M.
the rep's are Comfort Wray and Hannah Howell
who are present.

The rep's to the Quarterly M. inform that the attendance
and daughter Mary Elizabeth to Salem M. M.
has been read approved & directed to be signed
A copy

To Salem Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends

Mary E Jenkins having gone to
reside within the limits of your meeting requests
our testimony for herself and daughter Mary E.
this we certify on their behalf that they are
members of this meeting of orderly life, and
frequent attenders of meetings, and her outward
affairs settled to satisfaction as far as appears
as such we recommend her to your Christian
care.

On behalf of Berwick M. M.

Beriah Ruffin Ch. Sec.
Cynthia Baffum

A certificate in favor of George Douglas and
family from the M. M. of the same
received at this time.

A copy of an Epistle from Dublin has been read
to our satisfaction.

Our business accomplished we conclude - desiring
to meet at the usual time next M.

Cynthia Baffum Ch. Sec.

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends at No. 100
(Nov 27th 1805)

Love & kindest regards to all

Lyndine. B. 1890.

infer with them and report next meeting.
 The report of the Executive Committee also
 mentions giving direction with regard to the
 of certain doctrines of the south at the time.
 The time having expired for which the clerk were
 appointed Rebecca June Hussey Comfort Neal and
 Hannah Merrill were appointed to read journal
 and of first meeting for that evening.
 The business accomplished
 to meet at the usual time next month.

Synthetic Committee

Berwick, Me. M. of Women Friends held at B. Berwick.
 9th mo 28th 1855

The representatives from the preparative M. are
 Thomas Butler and the Committee on the
 The representatives to the L. M. inform that they attended
 the Committee not being united in a mind to propose
 to meet next month with the addition of Elizabeth C. Carney.
 to the committee and E. Buffum is appointed clerk for the next

The preparative M. had Oliver Reader and Hannah Neal
 propose publishing their intentions of marriage with each
 other before this M. they have accordingly published their
 intention.

Lucinda and Elizabeth Prescott to make inquiry
 respecting her cleanness to proceed in marriage and report
 next meeting.

Asks monthly meeting.

With Divine permission and friends approba-
 tion we will have our next meeting at the usual time.

Berwick, Me. 9th mo 28th 1855
 Oliver Reader
 Hannah W. Neal

The committee in case of Eliot Meeting presented the
 following report which is united with and the meeting
 discontinued for the present.

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
 held at Berwick 12th mo 28th 1845

The representatives from the preparative meeting
 Hannah Pickett and Lucinda Pinkham present
 Lucinda Pinkham for whose absence a satisfactory
 excuse is given.

The business was completed and the meeting
 to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Secy

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 1st mo 1846
 — The representatives from the preparative meeting are
 Hannah Pickett and Elizabeth Ann Buffum both present.

The queries have been read at this time with the required
 answers given by Elizabeth Pickett and Elizabeth Ann Buffum.
 A Tract from New Lane Mission and Elizabeth Ann
 Buffum's report on the same.

A letter from our friends in England has been
 acceptably read in this meeting, an acceptable
 Epistle from Ohio has also been read.

Our business accomplished we conclude &c.

Cynthia Buffum Secy

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at Berwick
 2nd mo 29th 1846

The representatives from the preparative meeting
 are Hannah Pickett and Elizabeth Ann Buffum both present.
 — The representatives to the 2nd M.
 inform that they attended the same & have a good
 report to make. The quarterly meeting was held on the
 1st mo 1846 & was satisfactory. A copy of a paper
 of Oliver Knicker from Sandwich M. M. was
 read at this time and accepted.

Our business accomplished we conclude

Cynthia Buffum Secy

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick
 3rd mo 29th 1846

The representatives from the preparative meeting

May 1st 1856. ...

Transcripts of acceptable and edifying Epistles from ...

Our business accomplished we adjourn to meet at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum P. S.

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick 4th 1856.

Representatives from the preparative M. M. are Harriette Hussey and Hannah Keeler who are present.

The queries have been read at this time answers representing the state of our meeting and we appoint our friends Phil H. Fry Cynthia Buffum and Hannah Keeler representatives to the L. M. — A transcript of an Epistle from Baltimore has been acceptably read.

Our business accomplished by

Cynthia Buffum Clk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at N. Berwick 5th mo 2d 1856.

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Eliza Bennett and Lucia Cole who are present.

... This M is informed through the preparative M. that ... request the care of Friends, we appoint ... committee to confer with us on the subject ... must a certificate for himself ... Lewis M. and Ellen Maria to Durham M. M. Cynthia Buffum and Philletta Buffum are appointed ... next meeting — An edifying Epistle from N. C. has been read at this time — Our business accomplished

Cynthia Buffum Clk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
Berwick 6th mo 27th 1856.

The representatives from the preliminary meeting are
Mary G. Estes and Elizabeth Prescott who are present
the committee appointed to confer with Jane G. Estes
presented the following report.

To the M. M.

We have conferred with Jane G. Estes and
believe her sincere in her request, and we think
it would be right to receive her into membership
with us, which we submit to the meeting.

Mary Hussey
Hannah Morrell Committee
Lydia B. B. B.

Which this meeting accepts and the clerk is directed
to forward a copy of the report to Messrs M. M. of
which she was formerly a member, and enquire if they
are united in the decision of this M.

Our business accomplished &c

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at Berwick
Berwick 7th mo 25th 1856.

The representatives are Hannah Michie and Elizabeth
Prescott present except one.

We have received a communication from Messrs
M. M. expressive of their unity with the proceedings
of this M. in case of Jane G. Estes, she is accordingly
received into membership with us Women Friends
meeting with the Committee appointed to
inform her of the decision of this M.

To Berwick M. M. of Women Friends

Your Friends

We received a communication from
your meeting informing that you had concluded to
receive Jane G. Estes into membership with the
approval of this meeting, and we were

I furnish our meeting with a copy of this minute.

From the minutes of former Monthly Meetings of
Woman Friends held at Ware 10th of 7th mo 1841.

Annals Page 100.

A removal Certificate in favor of George Douglass
and family to Durham N. H. of Friends has been read
approved and signed. The report of the Boarding
School committee, with some alterations in the
discipline have been read in this meeting which are
satisfactory. — Our business accomplished the
Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Bowwick Monthly Meeting of Woman Friends held
8th mo 22nd 1841

The report from the former meeting of Comfort Combs
and Phoebe H. Frye who were present. — The queries
with answers to the first, second and tenth have
been read in this meeting which we forwarded to the
L. M. we appointed our friends Comfort Combs, Phebe
Evans and Elizabeth Prescott representatives the 10th.
The one appointed to give information to her P. M.
has attended to her appointment. John W. Hanson and
Sarah E. Frye having published their intention of
marriage with each other at this time we appoint
Phebe Evans as a sister Cynthia Buffum to make inquiry
respecting her clearness to proceed therein and report
next Meeting. An edifying Epistle Indianess
has been read in this M. to our satisfaction.

Our business accomplished

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

From the minutes of former Monthly Meetings of
Woman Friends held at Ware 9th mo 26th 1841.

The representatives
from the former meeting Maria Dorothy Tipton and Phoebe
H. Frye were present. — The report to the L. M. inform
that they intended. These under appointment to make
inquiry respecting the clearness of Sarah E. Frye to
proceed in marriage find nothing to hinder, they are

therefore left at liberty to accomplish the same observing
 that Mr. Thompson & his wife & daughter are
 appointed to attend the marriage and in the afternoon
 our beloved Friend Elizabeth Jones attended, his M. with
 a list of friends from Andover Mr. May & family a list
 4th of yth mo. 1856. whose company and religious services have
 been truly acceptable to us. — A removal certificate in
 favor of William Cole his wife and their daughter Sarah
 Pake has been received at this time which is acceptable
 to us. — An important business meeting was held
 at the usual time next Morn. — Cynthia Buffum Clerk
 Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held 11th mo 17th 1856.
 The rep's are Sarah R. Brackett and Sarah Varney both from
 the same church. — The report was read and
 we forward to the L. M. by our friends Cynthia Buffum
 Sarah R. Brackett and Sarah Varney both from
 appoint rep's there. — The friends under appointment
 to attend the marriage of Sarah & Ezra report that
 it was conducted orderly. — Sheldah I. Buffum
 Sarah Varney and John H. Varney are appointed to take
 the necessary care with regard to scholars who apply for
 admission to our Academy — during the coming year.
 The time having expired for which the overseers were
 appointed Mary Hussey Elizabeth Estes Mary G. Hussey
 and Lucinda Pinkham are appointed to that service
 for one year. — The time having expired of
 which the clerks were appointed. Mary Hussey and
 Sarah R. Brackett are appointed to take forward
 necessary funds & serve next year.

Our business was continued on the 13th mo 20th
 Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held 11th mo 20th
 1856. — The rep's from the preparative M. are
 Comfort Varney and Mary G. Estes who are present.
 The committee to bring forward names for clerks
 propose Cynthia Buffum to serve as clerk and
 Hannah Norrell as assistant which being received

with they are appointed for one year. — The reports to the quarterly M. inform that they attended except one. — Extracts from the minutes of our Y. M. have been read which were interesting and instructive. — Our business accomplished we conclude intending to meet at the usual time next month. Cynthia Buffum Clk.

Borwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. B.
12th Mo 26th 1856.

The representatives from the preparative M. are Mary Jane Hussey and Sarah M. Bradlett who are present. — A transcript of an Epistle from Indiana Y. M. has been read to our satisfaction also one from Dublin which was satisfactory and edifying. — Our business accomplished be

Cynthia Buffum Clk

Borwick M. M. of Women Friends held 1st 16th 1857

The representatives are Cynthia Buffum and Hannah Kicker who are present. — The queries with the required answers have been read at this time which we forward to the L. M. by our friends Mary Jane Hussey Fiske Hardy and Mary Hussey whom we appoint our representatives. — Elijah Varney and Hannah Smith having published their intention of marriage with each other by the following communication we appoint Cynthia Buffum and Patience Evans to make inquiry respecting her cleanness to proceed therein and report next M.

To Borwick Monthly Meeting

With Divine permission and the approbation of Friends we intend marriage with each other.

Elijah Varney
Hannah Smith

At our Preparative M. of Ministers and Elders are united in proposing Cynthia Buffum to the station of an Elder which being considered is united.

with in this Meeting she is accordingly appointed
to that Station. Our business accomplished we
conclude intention to meet at the usual time next M.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick M. M. of Women's Friends held
their 2nd 10th 1837. — The report
by accounts from the preparative M. the report are
the title of Buffum and Henry J. Hussey both
present. — The report of the M. is read and they
the report of the preparative M. is read and they
to make inquiry respecting the cleanness of Hannah
Smith to proceed in marriage with John Henry
find nothing to hinder, they are therefore left at
the disposal of the preparative M. — The report of the
order Phoebe H. Fry and Sarah Thayer are
appointed to attend their marriage and report
next M. — This Meeting united with men
in granting the privilege of an appointed meeting
at the house of Hannah Smith the 3rd of next
month for the accomplishment of the above
marriage managers. — A removal certificate
in favor of John W. Hanson from Unity M. M.
has been received at this time which is ac-
cepted. — A receipt of a paper from
New York has been read at this time to our
satisfaction. — Our business accomplished

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women pre-
sided at by Berwick End Oct. 27 1837.

meeting, the report are Rebecca J. Hussey
and Susan Hussey, except the report.

I have the report that is now circulated relative
to a woman's complaint, against some persons
who have been accused of having committed a crime.

extensive correspondence, and the
 respect the difference of circumstances
 it seemed with those which have separated, some
 the truth into, separated out of the
 grounds, which we were

Many thanks

Yours &c

a manuscript of an interesting and valuable
 paper, some portions of which, of course, have
 been to our satisfaction,
 being accomplished, we conclude
 to send it, again at the evening
 next week. I am, &c

Respectful Clerk

Berwick W. M. of Women Friends held 17th of 4th mo
 1857. — It appears by account from the preparative
 M. the reps are Mary Jane Hussey and Phoebe H. Fay
 present except Mary Jane Hussey. — The clerk
 being absent Huldah V Buffum is appointed for this
 day. — The queries with the answers have been
 read at this time, which we forward to the W. M.
 next to be held at Dover by our friends Mary Estes
 Hannah Norvell and Rebecca Jane Hussey whom
 we appoint reps thereto. — It is concluded to refer
 the case of Maria Buffinton to Swanzy W. M.
 and the following communication is directed to
 that M.

To Swanzy W. M. of Women Friends,
 Dear Friends

A complaint against Maria Buffinton
 wife of Nathan M. Buffinton being now before
 this Meeting, it is thought best (with the concurrence
 of our friends) to refer the case to your meeting, as
 she is residing within its limits, requesting you

to take the necessary care in regard to her and inform us of your judgment in the case. — A Certificate in favor of Joshua Hoag and wife has been received at this time which is acceptable to the meeting. The committee appointed to prepare Memorials of deceased friends, have presented testimonials concerning our beloved friends, Joseph Brackett and Salome C. Brackett which have been read at this time, and after a time of deliberation, was approved by the meeting, and the clerk is directed to sign them on behalf of the meeting. — Our business being done we conclude intending to meet at the usual time next month.

Huldah S. Buffum Clerk for the day

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at V B 5th mo 29th 1837. — It appears by account from the preparative M. the rep's are, Rebecca San Hussey and Sarah R. Brackett, who being called are present. — The clerk being absent Phoebe H. Fry is appointed clerk for the day. — We are informed by one of the representatives, the friends appointed to attend the L. M. all attended.

Our business being accomplished we conclude intending to meet again at the usual time next month.

Phoebe H. Fry Clerk for the day

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held 6th mo 26th 1837. — It appears by account from the preparative meeting the representatives are Elisabeth Prescott and Mary Hussey who are present.

A transcript of an Epistle from North Carolina has been read at this time to our edification.

Our business accomplished we conclude to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

274

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held 7th mo 25th 1857. It appears by account from the preparative M. the rep's are David Jepson and Mary Jane Hussy who being called are present. — The Clerk being absent — Phoebe H. Frye is appointed clerk for the day.

Our friends inform they have come to the conclusion to deny George Buffum the right of membership with us with which this meeting unites.

Extracts from the minutes of our last J. M. have been received and read at this time to our edification and comfort. — Our business being accomplished we conclude intending to meet again at the usual time next month.

Phoebe H. Frye Clerk for the day.

Berwick M. M. held 8th mo 11th 1857.

The rep's from the preparative M. are Mary Allen and Hannah W. Meader who are present. —

The queries with the required answers have been read in this meeting which we forward to the L. M. by our friends Comfort, Vael Mary G. Estes and Sarah A. Brackett whom we appoint rep's there.

The following communication on behalf of Maria Buffinton from Ipswich M. M. was received which we defer until next month. — A transcript of an Epistle from London Y. M. of Women Friends has been read at this time which was edifying and instructive. — Our business accomplished be
Cynthia Buffum clk

Berwick M. M. of women Friends held at North Berwick 9th mo 25th 1857. — It appears by account from the rep's are Patience Evans and Phoebe H. Frye present except one. — The case concerning Maria Buffinton is deferred another M. — Daniel Meader and Liza Neal having published their intentions of marriage by the following communication we appoint Mary G. Estes and Cynthia Buffum to make

inquiry respecting her cleanness to proceed than and report
next meeting. — The time having expired for
which the ~~clerk~~ ^{clerk} were appointed Mary Hussey and
Mary G. Estes are appointed a committee to propose
friends for that service. — Our business accomplished
we conclude

Cynthia Buffum Clk

To Berwick M. M. of Women Friends.

Dear Friends

The enclosed communication has
been received and read in our meeting and
under existing circumstances we thought best
to take no action on the subject but to return
it to your meeting.

From Swansea M. M.
of Women Friends held at Fall River 6th mo 19th
1847. Laura L Chace Clk

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held 10th mo
16th 1847. — The wife's are Elizabeth Prescott
and Rebecca G Hussey who are present.

The queries with requisite answers have been
read in this meeting which we forward to the
L. M. we appoint our friends Hannah W. Mendenhall
Phebe H. Fry and Sarah A. Brackett wife's the

The time having expired for which the
expired clerks were appointed Cynthia Buffum

The committee to bring forward names for
clerks, propose Cynthia Buffum to the service
of clerk and Hannah W. Mendenhall assistant
which being united with they are appointed
for one year.

Those under appointment
to make inquiry respecting the cleanness of Miss
Neal to proceed in marriage with Daniel Hale
find nothing to hinder, they are therefore left at
liberty to accomplish the same in the order of Free
we appoint Cynthia Buffum and H. Clk. S. Buffum
to attend the marriage and report next meeting.

The time having expired for which the overseers were appointed Sarah P. Brackett and Elizabeth Prescott are appointed to propose friends for that station the coming year. — Hannah W. Meader and Rebecca J. Hussey are appointed to take necessary care with regard to children who may apply for admission into the Birmmington School the present year. — Cynthia Buffum Phelps H. Fay and Mary J. Hussey are appointed to write with a committee of men Friends in preparing notices of deceased Friends, to be published in the annual monitor, the present year. — The case of Maria Buffinton deferred another month.

Our business accomplished we conclude intending to meet at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum Blk

Birmmington M. M. of Women Friends held 11th mo 27. 1857.

It appears by accounts from the preparative meeting that the representatives are Jane Estes and Comfort Varney. present except one. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting attended to their appointment. We are informed by one of those who were appointed to attend the marriage of Louisa Neal that it was conducted orderly.

Our Beloved Friend Theodore S. Pope attended this meeting with a certificate from Salem M. Meeting of Friends held 6th mo 6th. endorsed by Salem, Ohio. Quarterly Meeting held 7th mo 23. expressive of their unity and sympathy in her present religious engagement. Her company and religious services have been truly acceptable.

The committee to bring forward names for overseers propose Mary Hussey, Mary J. Hussey, Hannah H. Meader and Lucinda Pinkham which being united with they are appointed to that service the coming year. The case of Maria Buffinton is deferred another month.

Cynthia Buffum Blk

27. ¹ Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
12th mo 25th 1847. It appears by account from the
preparative meeting the rep's are Rebecca T. Hussey
and Abigail H. Fry both present. The subject of complaint
against Maria Buffum having been under consideration
at this time it is thought best to defer coming to a conclusion
untill next month — Our business accomplished we
conclude intending to meet at the usual time next month.

Gynthia Buffum

Berwick M. M. of Women Friends held at N. Berwick
1st mo 22nd 1848. — The rep's are Patience Evans
and Sarah Varney who are present. — The queries
have been read at this time with the requested answers
for the Quarterly Meeting Hannah W. Meader
Sarah A. Brackett and Cynthia Buffum are appointed
rep's there. — Our Beloved Friend Frederick W. Garrison
attended this M. with a certificate from Unity M. M.
of Friends held at Thordike 11th mo 19th 1847, expressing
of their unity with him in his present religious engage-
ments, (his company and religious services have been
acceptable to us — Our beloved friend Timothy Hanson
as companion to F. W. G. attended this M. with a
minute of concurrence from Unity M. M. his company
has been acceptable to us. The subject of complaint
against Maria Buffum being again before the M.
we appoint Hannah Pickett and Elizabeth Prescott
a committee to confer with her and report next at
some future M. — The committee to prepare mem-
orials for deceased friends as way might open have

attended to their appointment. Likewise those under appointment to take into consideration the preparing notices to be ^{or} inserted in Annual Monitor are released from further service. — Our business is

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 2^d mo 26th 1858. The representatives from the Preparative Meeting are Hannah ~~H. McLeod~~ ^{H. McLeod} & Mary Kufey. Who being called are present. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended. — Our beloved friend Jane C. McLeod attended this meeting with a certificate from Falmouth Monthly Meeting, held at Portland 12th mo 25th 1858, expressing of their unity and sympathy with her in her present religious engagements. Her company and religious services have been truly acceptable to us.

Our beloved friend Henry McLeod attended this meeting in company with his wife with a satisfactory certificate. His company has been acceptable. The case of Maria Buffinton being again before this meeting we defer coming to a conclusion until next month. Our business accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at the usual time next month.

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 3^d mo 26th 1858. The representatives from the Preparative Meeting are Sarah R. Brackett

and Phoebe H. Fry who being called are present
 in accordance with advice extended to us
 This meeting has come to the conclusion to
 disown the case of Maria Buffinton from our
 minutes at for the present, and the Committee are
 released from further service, She is yet to be
 taken up if thought best at some future time

Our beloved friend Edward Goss attended
 this meeting with a certificate from Leabrook
 Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury 3rd mo 4th 1858
 expressing their unity with him in his present
 religious engagements, his company and religious
 services have been satisfactory and encouraging to us

Men Friends inform they have come to the
 conclusion to disown David H. Buffum from
 membership with us, to which there appeared to be
 no objections in this meeting.

This meeting is informed that Louisa N. McCader
 requests a removal certificate to Providence
 Monthly Meeting, Cynthia Buffum and Mary Hays
 are appointed to prepare one and present to next
 meeting.

Men Friends inform they have concluded
 to disown Joshua B. Jenkins from membership with us
 which this meeting unites.

Men Friends inform they have
 received a complaint against Ezekiel Parney
 accompanied with an acknowledgement from him
 which they accept and he is continued in membership
 with us, with which this meeting unites.

Our business being accomplished we concluded
 intending to meet at the usual time next month

Cynthia Buffum Clerk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
 at N Berwick 4th mo 16th 1858.

The representatives from the preparative meeting are
 Huldah S. Buffum and Mary Hussey who are present

The queries have been read at this time with the answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting, we appoint our friends Hannah Mowell, Mary Hussey, and Sarah R Brackett representatives there.

The following certificate in favor of Louisa V Meader was read and united with.

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends

Louisa V Meader having removed within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate, this may inform that she is a member of this meeting of orderly life and a frequent of our religious meetings while with us, as such we recommend her to your Christian care — signed on behalf of the meeting

Albert Buffum Clk for the day
Cynthia Buffum Clk

Interesting Epistles from New York, Baltimore, North Carolina Ohio and Indiana have been read at this time — Our business accomplished &c

Cynthia Buffum Clk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Berwick 5th mo 28th 1868 — The rep's are Phoebe H Fry and Mary L Hussey who being called are present. The rep's to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended. Our business accomplished &c

C Buffum Clk

Berwick Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 6th mo 25th 1868. — The representatives from the preparative meeting Mary E Estes and Mary Abney both present — Our Beloved Friend F. Corah Hinsdale attended this meeting with a certificate from New York Monthly Meeting of Friends endorsed by Westbury Quarterly Meeting expressing of their unity and sympathy with her in her present religious engagements her company and religious services have been truly acceptable to us. — Our beloved friend Harriet Wallis attended this meeting in company with D & H with a certificate of unity from N.Y. M.M. her company and solid deportment have been acceptable, and the clerk is directed to sign returning minutes — Our business accomplished we conclude C Buffum Clk

Monthly Meeting of Friends Friends
of our Yearly Meeting and Sarah
being called, were present. Her friends informed
have concluded to accept the report of the com.
in case of Gayle Eastmans and retain him
with us, with which this meeting unites.

This meeting is informed
that James W. Hanson requests a removal certificate
for himself and wife Sarah Fry Hanson, to Talbot
112. Mrs. Sarah R. Brewster and Mary Hussy are
appointed to unite with a committee in preparing a
report next meeting - and report of the
School Committee has been read which is satisfactory
and we conclude
except at the usual time next month.

Dear Friends held at N. Berwick
at 11 o'clock account from the
and Susan
present.

Mrs. Susanna
and
at 11 o'clock

held at N. Berwick, Maine.

Dear Friends Anna W. Hussy wife

and Mary
informing
religious societies

and various other friends
and to direct the
the meeting of Friends held at West town

William Underhill } clerks
Sarah McKee }
}

James Brown Correspondent, to Falmouth M.M.

A removal Certificate in favor of
John W. Hanson and wife Sarah F. Hanson has
been read approved and signed.

An Epistle of tender counsel and advice
from our Beloved Friend John A. Long has
been read and heard at this time which is
acceptable. - Our business accomplished &c.
C. Buffum CLK



